



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

253

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 253

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment
T - Wa



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German' Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 2507
Jacklin Thaddus

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-277	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

✓ 2509
Jacklin Thaddus

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715-277	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

JP

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Shaddens Jackson

Stumpson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1781.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*.

[575]

Springer

Copyist.

2570

Taft, Silas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510 f 372	26
2	3510 f 420	27
3	3510 f 470	28
4	3510 f 521	29
5	3510 f 570	30
6	715 6191	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

T

4

Conn.

Silas Taft

Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

T

4

Conn.

Silas Taft

Pw

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Ridgfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Enckel

T

4

Conn.

Silas Taft

Priv, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Ridgfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Silas Taft

Pw, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Ridg-
field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Silas Taft

Pw

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

no

Remarks:

Discharged

Jan 15/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

L.

4

Conn.

Philip Taft

P.

Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 16, 1780. ^{79x}

Term

(16 Mo) to Jan 15. 1780. x

Casualties

discharged Jan 15.

1780.

Remarks:

x As and Roll

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1.*, page *280*

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

2511
Talcott, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-108 726	26
2	35-108 765	27
3	35-108 811	28
4	35-108 853	29
5	35-108 894	30
6	37-156 192	31
7	31-6759	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 43.6786.

✓ See also

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Talcott

Pr

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

J

4

Conn.

Sam^l Talcott

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment

1 Jan 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m^cMichael

5

4

Conn.

Sam^{el} Talcott

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Richard

I

4

Conn.

Samuel Tolcott

Pr

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Sam^l Talcut

Pr, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 10*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company..

M Michael

J. P.

4

Conn.

Samuel Talcott

P., *Buell's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem. 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *280*

(575)

Springer Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Saml Solcott

_____, Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiratⁿ of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *35* Doll., *50* 90th

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,
Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2512
Talcott, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Talcott, Samuel

x

25-13

Tarbell, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120467	26	35115439
2	35114518	27	35115425
3	35120562	28	35115505
4	35114581	29	35115537
5	35114639	30	35115557
6	35114695	31	37155980
7	35114751	32	37155966
8	35114805	33	316384
9	35114852	34	6978
10	35114895	35	7440
11	35114944	36	
12	35114992	37	
13	35115056	38	
14	35115077	39	
15	35115117	40	
16	35115159	41	
17	35115198	42	
18	35115236	43	
19	35115273	44	
20	35115307	45	
21	35115352	46	
22	35115391	47	
23	35116126	48	
24	35115374	49	
25	35115407	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436-786.

See also Corps of Invalids

7

4

Conn.

William Starbell

Corp.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 16*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

L.

4

Conn.

William Farbell

Corpl. McEugair. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar 16, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Joined from Sydes Co.
July 77 as Priv. made up to 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 275.

(575)

Springer
Copyin.

J

4

Conn.

+ William Garbill

Priv

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to Capt. M. Griegier

** Entry cancelled by line.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

William Tarbill

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

William Durkee

Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 16*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

William Farbill

Comp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed *May 16*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Present*

09

4

Conn.

William Tarbell

Comp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1777.

Appointed *May 16*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not present*

OT

4

Conn.

William Turbell

Corp,

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 19, 1777.

Appointed May 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

J. J.

4

| Conn.

William Farbill

P. Stude Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 16, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

transf'd to McGriers
Per July 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*....., page *276.*

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

William Parbill

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Connecticut*

Camp

William Tarbill

Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded & at Col.
Christer

Camp

William Warbill

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded Connecticut*

27

4

Conn.

Wm Tarbell

Corp

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 16*, 17.

Commissioned *17*, 17.

Enlisted *17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

27 | **4** **Conn.**

Wm Tarbell

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed *May 16*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *27 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Camp
Copyist.

27

4

Conn.

William Farber

Corp

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch

, 17

78

Roll dated

apl 1

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

(548)

Copyist.

17

4

Conn.

William Warfield

Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded at Connect-
icut

Camp

19

4

Conn.

William Starbell

Corp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Wounded Oct 4, 77
now at Connecticut

Camp

27

4

Conn.

William Tarbell

Comp. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Wounded in connection
with

T. Carr

57

4

Conn.

William Parbill

Corp

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick and Commissioned*

Camp

27

4

Conn.

William Harbell
Comp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

Leary

J | 4 | Conn.

William Tarbill

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp' in Col' Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Whigw Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War, */*

3 Years,

Remarks: *Wounded and at*
Connecticut

Chandler

17

4

Conn.

William Tarbell

Corp. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded & at Coul-*
chester

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

William Tarbill
Corp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded & killed -*
Chester

Camp

7

4

Conn.

Wm Tarbill

Corpl, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Colchester*

Ford

William Marshall

Co. F, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded & a Col-
chester*

J

4

Conn.

William Tarbell

Serjeant { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(548)

Carrie

Copyist.

IT

4

Conn.

William Tarbell

Comp., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lick Danbury June 15*

Canup

Am Garbell

Comp, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

William Haskell

Co. F, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 130*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred to the 1st*

Sept 2, 79

OT

4

Conn.

Wm Starbuck

Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick & absent

Camp

27

William Garbill

Co., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On board at Norwich

Camp

(548) Copyist.

William Turbill

Coop., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In Bond at Norwich*

Coop.

07

4

Conn.

William Farbell

Corp.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Under Colchester

Copy

J

4

Conn.

William Tarbell

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

....., 17

Coat 1, Vests 1

R. Frocks, Hats 1

Napsack 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 2, Shirts 2

Breeches, Overhalls 1

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, 3 3 Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, 14 Do^l, 30 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

W^m Farbell
Corps

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

W^m Farbell Corps £ 22. 0. 0. , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2574
Tarbill William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarbell William

2515

Tarry, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35122903	26
2	35122955	27
3	35122958	28
4	35123037	29
5	35123079	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

4

Conn.

William Tarry

prst, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *S Mindam*

Remarks: _____

(543)

JE Douglas

Copyist.

T | 4 | Conn.

William Tarry
Pvt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S Merdum

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

William Tarry

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *On*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command*

Remarks:

.
.
.

(548) *JED Douglas* Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

William Parry

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

DN

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

4

Conn.

William Barry

prnt, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

T

Conn.

William Perry

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13

, 1782 .

When Deserted,

3rd Sept

, 1781 .

Town inlisted for,

Westmoreland

Place where Born,

Connect^t

Remarks:

into the country

Number of record:

31

Scottwell

(548d)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

William Terry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

William Terry 10. - - -

Number of record:

10

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

25/6
Tatocomwus. Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tocomworse. Peter

2577
Taylor, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Samuel

25/18

Taylor, Jonathan
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35124950	26
2	35125025	27
3	35125071	28
4	35125122	29
5	35125170	30
6	35125220	31
7	35125260	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathon Taylor
Prot., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Surge War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathn Taylor

Privt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Surge War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Taylor

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Taylor

Private, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *17 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Jonathan Taylor
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *P. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Taylor
Private, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Taylor
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

2519

Taylor, Justus
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35124265
- 2 35124307
- 3 35124352
- 4 35124394
- 5 35124459
- 6 35124503
- 7 35124552
- 8 35124590
- 9 35030109
- 10 35030193
- 11 37156281
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

J. P. | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justus Taylor
Eldon Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment

June 20, 17 *81*.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*....., page *283*.

[575]

Spring

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justus Taylor

Pvt, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y 2 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

Om Marsh

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justis Taylor

Pvt., { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 23d*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y 1 m 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 26,*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Om Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justis Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 Oct 28 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23 May*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Dr. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justis Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y 0 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16th June*
82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Om Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justis Taylor

Prvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 16th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23 July/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Hampshire Huts*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

J M Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

J.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justis Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 10 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23^d July/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Mores & Kutto*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

Dymmarsh

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justis Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Octr. 15th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 23^d/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furloughed 6th Octr. 60 Day
by His Excellency.*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

D. M. Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Justus Taylor

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1st 82*

Alterations since last muster *joined from late*
4th / Nov - 82

Casualties *Surloughed Oct 6th his Excellency*
60 days

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

5

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justus Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23^d
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough'd Oct. 6th 60 days
by his Excellency

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Sam Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

4

J

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Justis Taylor

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783 .

Roll dated Jan 17, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1^{yr} 5^m

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct-1-82

Alterations since last muster deserted Dec
7-82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

2520

Taylor, Micah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35119 289	26
2	35119 934	27
3	35119 977	28
4	35120 016	29
5	35156198	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

T

4

Conn.

Micah Taylor

privt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Micah Taylor

ser., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Micah Taylor

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*.

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Micah Taylor

prvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan. '80

Remarks:

Keeper

JP

4

Conn.

Micah Taylor

P.

Webb's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 16., 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan. 15. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*....., page *281*.....

(575)

Springfield

Copyist.

2521

Taylor, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35116 P32 26

2 35116 P P 6 27

8 35116 939 28

4 35116 989 29

5 37156202 30

6 316586 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

7

4

Conn.

Sam^l Tayler.

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Tayler

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 - 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 14 Dec. '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

Saml Taylor

....., Capt. Buell's Comp^y L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1, 17* .

Expiration of Service, *Dec 14, 17* .

Whole time In Service, *5* Months, *14* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *36* Doll., *40* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

97

4

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

P. Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1.*, 1780.
or enlistment

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 14.*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*.

Springer
(575) Copyist.

2522
Taylor, Stephen
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35107507	26
2	35107-35	27
3	35107579	28
4	35107906	29
5	35107952	30
6	35107950	31
7	35107520	32
8	35107505	33
9	35155968	34
10	316227	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Stephen Taylor

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

T

4

Conn.

Stephen Taylor

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Taylor
Prs, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Stephen Taylor

Pr, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apl 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

S

4

Conn.

Stephen Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *April 25*, 17 .

Term, *8 months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

L. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Stephen Taylor

Pvt.

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

T

4

Conn.

Stephen Taylor

Priv

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Stephen Taylor

Prv, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

I | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Taylor

Priv, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan
1/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

J.

4

Conn.

Stephen Taylor

J.

Bacon

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 25, 1778.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Remarks

** As in Roll.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *275*.

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

2523
Teale, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teale, Oliver

2524
Teale Titus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teale Titus

X
i

2525

Seall, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120471	26	35121515
2	35120566	27	35121549
3	35120654	28	35121578
4	35120740	29	35121909
5	35120828	30	35121953
6	35120910	31	35121995
7	35120994	32	35122044
8	35121052	33	35122113
9	35121055	34	37155979
10	35121149	35	316547
11	35121205	36	7145
12	35121206	37	7521
13	35121346	38	
14	35121402	39	
15	35121459	40	
16	35121575	41	
17	35121555	42	
18	35121613	43	
19	35121652	44	
20	35122525	45	
21	35121656	46	
22	35122563	47	
23	35121720	48	
24	35121753	49	
25	35121784	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436986.

See also

J

4

Conn.

Oliver Lel

-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1* -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *May 23* -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

F

4

Conn.

River Teall

Pat

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Oliver Tall

Int, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearse

J

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Pt 1

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

J

4

Conn.

Oliver Teale

Priv

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Bond.*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Ball

Sol, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Oliver Tull

Det., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. R.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Teall

Col, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Hall

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Oliver Teall

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Karl

T

4

Conn.

Oliver Teulle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Oliver Teulle

2. —

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

9 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Tull

Col, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

G

4

Conn.

Oliver Gal

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tending sick Peek Hill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Seal

Pat, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

I

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

Term, *S. War*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

9

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

Oliver Seal

Prst

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Revised

J

4

Conn.

Oliver Teal

Bot

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Wounded by Genl Parsons

Dec 25th 1778 25 Days.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

Oliver Fall

Put, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heart

7

4

Conn.

Oliver Teal

Privt., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

5 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Hall

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com^d New London

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Pvt

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Doll*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

Oliver Hall

Prof

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command at New London

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Hall

Lot, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
New London

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

Oliver Tall

Pat, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *tending sick at
Danbury.*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J | **4** | **Conn.**

Oliver Teall

Part, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Oliver Peale

Prst

{ Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Oliver Seal

Prst

{ Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Oliver Treal

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Teall

Int, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

T

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Cpt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

I

4

Conn.

Oliver Peabody

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

J. P.

4

Conn.

Oliver Trench

S., *St. John* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 23, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

discharged Decem. 31.
1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *276.*

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

T

4

Conn.

Oliver Teall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Oliver Teall £ 8^{..} — — — — —, 17^{..}

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2526
Seall, Titus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120 466	26
2	35120 561	27
3	35120 654	28
4	35120 756	29
5	35120 823	30
6	35120 900	31
7	35120 986	32
8	35121 045	33
9	7100978	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

G

4

Conn.

Litus Hall

PA

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

7 | 4 | Conn.

Titus Ball

Col, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Titus Tiel

....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted May 16, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J

4

Conn.

Titus Hall

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heart

Titus Teall
Priv, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J | **4** | **Conn.**

Titus Seale

Priv, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

9 | 4 | Conn.

Titus Teall

Pr, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9 | 4 | Conn.

Titus Hall

Pl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died, Feb 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J. F.

4

Conn.

Titus Deel

S. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 16, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died February 2, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1.*, page *276.*

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

2527
Teal. Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teal. Oliver

2528
Teal, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teal, Oliver

2529
Teall Titus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teall

Titus

2530

Pen Eyck, Henry
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3512459	26
2	35124673	27
3	35124677	28
4	35124722	29
5	35124770	30
6	35124817	31
7	35124863	32
8	35124907	33
9	35124953	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

V Ten Eyk

Appears with the rank of *captain* on an

Inspection Return

of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

For July 1781

company

Captain V Ten Eyk

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch
1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brown

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hamner Ten Eyck
Capt, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *May 13*, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
26, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Brown

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry On Eck
Capt 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *May 13th 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23rd 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brush

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1782
July 23, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May 13th 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Leave of absence*

July 16 Genl Heath

Remarks: _____

W L Brown

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781)

Henry Ten Eyck
Capt. 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May 1 3rd 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Fear of absence*
July 16th Genl Heath

Remarks: _____

W L Horton

9 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Enseyck
Capt 4th Co, 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May 13/78*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Leave of Absence*
July 16 Gen. Death

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Overly
Capt 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *May 3/78*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Garrison

T.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Ten Eyck

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2531
Tinker. Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinker. Amos

2532
Tinker, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinker, Amos

X 2533
Terrell, Hezekiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112226	26
2	35112265	27
3	35112304	28
4	35112341	29
5	35112379	30
6	35156203	31
7	316693	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

T

4

Conn.

Zezekiah Terrill
Cot. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Master

4

Conn.

Hezekiah Terrell

PR { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan*, 17*81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

4

Conn.

Tezekiah Turrell

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Rezeiah Terrell

PR, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fearse

Isaiah Terrell
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 3^d Dec.*
1780

Feaster

P.

4

Conn.

Alexiah Terrill

S., *Fitch's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decem. 3.

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*.

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

Hezekiah Ferrill

, Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec. 3, 17

Whole time in Service,

5 Month, 3 Day.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Doll., 60 90th

Whole Amount,

34 Doll., 90th

Remarks:

L. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2534
Terry, Gamaliel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terry, Gamaliel

2535
Terrill, Hervekiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terrill, Hervekiah

X^o

2536

Terry, Gamaliel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35125.61

26

2 35125.71

27

3 35125.777

28

4 35125.833

29

5 35125.891

30

6 35125.945

31

7 35126.007

32

8 35126.052

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Garnetiel Perry

Sergt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

December 1/61

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Harst

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gamaliel Terrey

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

I

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Terry

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

I

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gammaliel Terry

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

I

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gamaliel Terry

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gamaliel Terry

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *D. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

I

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gamaliel Terry

Sergt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

I

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Terry

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Oct 13 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

2537

Terry, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123682 26

2 35122435 27

3 39175257 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William Terry

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
{ Robert Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2
Leaster

J

4

Conn.

William Terry

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T | **4** | **Conn.**

William Terry
Rank *Priv*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service *Jan 1, 1777.*

Book mark:

M. Enrichard

2537-a

Terry, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terry, William

2538

Sharp, Ammasa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126153	26
2	35126157	27
3	35126231	28
4	35126281	29
5	35126329	30
6	35126377	31
7	35126423	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Amasa Thayer

-----, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr - 26*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 1 / 82

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *On comd. Stanford.*

Remarks -----

Stand

7

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Urmassa Sharp

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *U. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. / 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster roll for the month of June 1782.

Sharp

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Sharp

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782 .

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amasa Thap

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Thap

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co, 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Hand
Copyist

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Thayer

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ward
Copyist

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Tharp

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Tharp

(543)

Copyist

2539

Sharp, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 117072	26
2	35 117125	27
3	35 117176	28
4	35 117227	29
5	35 1178668	30
6	35 117275	31
7	35 117324	32
8	35 117370	33
9	35 117415	34
10	35 117473	35
11	35 117525	36
12	37 153969	37
13	30 4055	38
14	31 6904	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein⁰.....

✓ Book Mark:-

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

7 | 4 | Conn.

Amos Sharp
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Amos Tharp

Prot, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

J

4

Conn.

Amos Tharp

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *P.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Trud

I | 4 | Conn.

Amos Tharp

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Amos Throop
Prot, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Anna Sharp

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

G. W. D.

J

4

Conn.

Amos Tharp

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

J.

4

Conn.

Amos Tharp

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec. 14*, 17.

Term of enlistment *DU*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Amos Tharp

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Jord

7

4

Conn.

Amos Tharp

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment QW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Amos Tharp

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated May 11, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

J. P.

4

| Conn.

Amos Sharp.

E. Lee's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 14, 1776.

Term

War.

Casualties

Omitted April 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *275*.

(575)

Spring 78.

Copyin.

I

Conn.

Amos Thorp

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782 .

When Deserted, _____, 17 .

Town inlisted for, _____

Place where Born, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

31

Hottwell

(548d)

Copyist.

I

4

Conn.

Amos Tharp

Appears ~~as shown~~ below on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts _____, Breeches _____

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls *1*, Blanketts _____

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, *30* Doll^{rs}, 90th

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *17* Doll^r, *60* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publick, _____ Doll^r, 90th

Casualties, *Deserted* *78*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2540
Sharp, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126140	26
2	35126183	27
3	35126253	28
4	35127040	29
5	35127068	30
6	35127125	31
7	35127188	32
8	35127247	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

4

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Sharp

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

War

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Tharp

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mustered in June 1782

Ward

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Thayer

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transf. L. Inft. Jan '82*

Remarks: _____

Ward

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Tharp

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Longeatham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Thorpe

Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Needham

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Tharp

PM

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sep 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

One

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Surgeon

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Sharp

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

Amos Thayer

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
----- cut Regiment commanded by Col.
----- Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* -----, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov 7* -----, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted -----, 17 .
Term of enlistment *OWar* -----
Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82* -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

✓ 2541
Tharp, James
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35155212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

E. P.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Sharp
Reed.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 30., 1781.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*

[575]

Springer

Copyist.

2541a

Thevert Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175182

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

4

Conn.

Robert Thevert

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

.....Westmoreland Sept. 21., 1776 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

541-6
Thisel Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thistle Samuel

2542
Thissell Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thistle Samuel

2543
Thistel Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thistle Samuel

2544
Thistil Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thistle Samuel

x 2545
Thistle, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-113 072	26	35-114 040
2	35-113 154	27	35-114 107
3	35-113 198	28	35-114 134
4	35-113 242	29	35-114 157
5	35-113 315	30	35-114 177
6	35-113 325	31	35-114 198
7	35-113 425	32	35-114 203
8	35-113 479	33	35-114 275
9	35-113 522	34	35-114 316
10	35-113 568	35	35-114 355
11	35-113 596	36	39155 965
12	35-114 413	37	51 6 71
13	35-113 630	38	74 0 2
14	35-114 440	39	171-2 18
15	35-113 665	40	
16	35-113 696	41	
17	35-113 729	42	
18	35-113 761	43	
19	35-113 795	44	
20	35-113 827	45	
21	35-113 858	46	
22	35-113 912	47	
23	35-113 955	48	
24	35-113 990	49	
25	35-114 025	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J. J.

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle.

Geo. Barnard Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

26 Feby, 1778.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *275*.....

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thissell

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stonewell

Copied.

T

4

Conn.

Sam^a Thistle

Pot

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at the
Line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thissell

Col.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thissell

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment LW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thissell

Pot.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

F

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Light Infantry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

T

4

Conn.

Sam^l Thissel

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *S. War*

Remarks: *on command, Light*
Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

(655)

Copvial

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thissell

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Pol. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with
Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Sam^e Thistle

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

J

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

7

4

Conn.

Sam^l Thistle

Privt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thissel

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd New London.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Plt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay* *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thissell

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thissel

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at New London

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

I | 4 | Conn.

Sam^l Thissell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of 4th Conn. Regt. under the following
heading:

Rec^d of Charles Fanning Pay
Master to Col. Durkees Batⁿ by
the hand of Captⁿ Seth Phelps the
several sums annexed to our names
Witness our hands.

Sam^l Thissell £0..14..0
mark

Test. Seth Phelps Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 3rd 1779.

Number of record:

24

(545)

AH Davis

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thiel

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated

Aug. 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Saml Thistle

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistil

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

T |

4

| Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Col., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Saml Thistle

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Sam^l Thistle

Cvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780.

Roll dated

July 4

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistel

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Roll dated

Aug 11

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Longedham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thistle

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

Sam^l his^l Thistle
mark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Sam^l his^l Thistle \$8. - - -
mark

Witness:
John H. Buell Capt. Lt.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2546

Thomas, Absalom

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120457	26	35116507
2	35120552	27	35116393
3	35120041	28	35115405
4	35120727	29	35115552
5	35120212	30	35115552
6	35120596	31	35115000
7	35120670	32	351155477
8	35121030	33	31
9	35121087	34	
10	35121164	35	
11	35121205	36	
12	35121234	37	
13	35121344	38	
14	35121527	39	
15	35121454	40	
16	35121770	41	
17	35121775	42	
18	35121775	43	
19	35121775	44	
20	35121775	45	
21	35121775	46	
22	35121775	47	
23	35121775	48	
24	35121775	49	
25	35121775	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: A.P. 2, 369 H.

See also

J

4

Conn.

Abolom Thomas

-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1* -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *May 1* -----, 17

Term of enlistment *D War* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

JP

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas.

P. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

made up to May
80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *276.*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

9

4

Conn.

Absolom Thomas

Prst, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

7

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Do, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

J

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

Abolom Thomas

Prst

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Ab^m Thomas

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

27

4

Conn.

Ab^m Thomas

Pl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Abraham Thomas

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 61

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Y | 4 | Conn.

Abolom Thomas

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 16 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst
Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Absolom Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C^o in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Absolom Thomas 36/

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Abner Thomas

Put, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Absolum Thomas

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

August 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough by Lieut. B. Stubbs
Order,*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

9 | 4 | Conn.

Abelom Thomas

Put, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlow by order of
Baron Stuben for 40 days
July 14th

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

7

4

Conn.

Absalom Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *D. War*

Remarks: *Lieut. at New London*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

Absolon Thomas

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlowed by order of
Baron Stuben July 14
40 Days*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough'd by order of
Baron de Stuben*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Absalom Thomas

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt Phelps*
Coind

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt. Hallam's company. Sick at New London.*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

T

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at New London*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

F

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *6 2/3 Dollars*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

7

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

Abel Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metzger

T

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at New London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T |

4

| Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at N. London.*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transfer^d to the 5th Co.*
1 July. Sick N. London.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

1779

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

first, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in hospital from
Capt. Phelps's July 79.

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

Asa Lewis Thomas

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Lieut. M. London

D

4

Conn.

Abraham Thomas

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick New London*

Camp

27

4

Conn.

Abner Thomas

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks died July 1. 79

Camp

2547
Thomas Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351090222	26	35110014
2	35109045	27	35110049
3	35109149	28	35110078
4	35109193	29	35110110
5	35109235	30	35110153
6	35109274	31	35110197
7	35109316	32	35110239
8	35109353	33	35110285
9	35109391	34	35110322
10	35109415	35	35110349
11	35109457	36	35110372
12	35109502	37	37155981
13	35109557	38	316265
14	35109604	39	7084
15	35109655	40	7842
16	35109704	41	
17	35109749	42	
18	35109800	43	
19	35109844	44	
20	35110657	45	
21	35109881	46	
22	35110003	47	
23	35110010	48	
24	35110054	49	
25	35110059	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Thomas

-----, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June -----, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1 -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 1777.

Commissioned -----, 1777.

Enlisted Apr. 23 -----, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
 John Durkee's Reg't from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

T

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Dr. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

7

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 24*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

Samuel Thomas

Capt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Thorne

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Y. S. Brown
Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

Samuel Thomas

1st, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Samuel Thomas

57

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Prf. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Signature

7 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

Warren Thomas

1st, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones,

Daniel Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

April 23, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copied

2 | 4 | Conn.

James L. Clift

1st Lt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Thomas

1774, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1774 A.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1774 A.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 1, 22, 23, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Priv. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17-A.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17-A.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lewuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift

74, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *11223*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Jones
Coryist.

Lemuel Clift

Plt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Saml Thomas

Privt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

51 4 | **Conn.**

Warren Thomas

Sgt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones

S

4

Conn.

Wm. Thomas

Det., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

L

4

Conn.

Lemuel Thomas

Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

T

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave
of Col. Russell.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

2 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Thomas

2nd, { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *June 23*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Warwick

Plt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Prst, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

D. Thomas
Copyist.

T | 4 | Conn.

Warren Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

27
Daniel Finnae

Plt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J

4

Conn.

Lemuel Thomas

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

S |

4

| Conn.

Hannie's Thomas

Prvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones

T |

4

| Conn.

Naniel Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

51

4

Conn.

Wm. Thomas

1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 23, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

GP

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

S. Brown

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 23, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged April 23.

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *276*

(575)

Springfield

Copy

5

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an
Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
 Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
 Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
 commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
 Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls

Hose, Shoes *1*

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *32* Dol., 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, *15* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Discharged 23^d April 1780

Number of record:

6

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Daniel Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Daniel Thomas £ 8 -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

2548

Thomas, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35109471	26	35110367
2	35109507	27	35110382
3	35109559	28	35110405
4	35109605	29	35110424
5	35109654	30	35110465
6	35109705	31	35110515
7	35109750	32	35110545
8	35109801	33	35110585
9	35109845	34	7155982
10	35110	35	35110
11	35109882	36	
12	35110694	37	
13	35109	38	
14	35109955	39	
15	35109	40	
16	35110020	41	
17	35110050	42	
18	35110074	43	
19	35110111	44	
20	35110154	45	
21	35110195	46	
22	35110240	47	
23	35110285	48	
24	35110325	49	
25	35110350	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

J.

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas
Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp^e July '80.

reduced Aug. 1. 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *276*.....

(575)

Springfield
Copied.

4 | Conn.

Elijah Thomas
Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

27

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Priv.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

L | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Pvt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command in the
infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copist.

L

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

, 17

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

on Cong^d Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copied

7 | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Thomas

5 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
24 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In com'd in inv-
fantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones,
Copyist.

71

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Pvt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in command in
infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones,
Copyist.

Eliah Thomas
 3 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
 1777, { Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Thomas

12th, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

J 1

4

| Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Capt. { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *36 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

7

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Privt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

Elijah Thomas

Sgt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Elijah Thomas
Pop { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

J 1

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Pvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones,

T

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Priv.

Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment,
New London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Col.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Signature

4

Conn.

Stephen Brown

Prvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *367*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. S. Jones

4

Conn.

Philip H. Thomas

5/1/79, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Capt.

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E. J. Thomas

S |

4

| Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

Elijah Finnas

Dr. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Express Rider.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Elijah

Clift, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Express rider.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Elijah Thomas

Put,

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Express Rider.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

I

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 24*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Express Rider*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 24*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Express Rider.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

51

4

Conn.

Elijah Simons

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Express rider for has been mustered, enlisted March 24, 1777 through mistake

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E. J. Jones

William Thomas

17, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *17th Apr. 17⁸⁷ enlisted for the war and furloughed by Col. Durkee.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col. Meigs.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

Copyst.

E

4

Conn.

Elijah W. Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Surrounded by Col. Mearns.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E. W. Thomas

71

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

to Corp Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copied

I

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Capt.

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

F | **4** | **Conn.**

Elijah Thomas

Comp Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Covet.

F |

4

| Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Capt.

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Capt.

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

T

4

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Elijah Thomas £ 8. --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

2549

Thomas, Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35124981	26
2	35125026	27
3	35125072	28
4	35125123	29
5	35125172	30
6	35125221	31
7	35125227	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Thomas
Prot., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Thomas

Prot.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Surge War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Thomas

Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 25

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Thomas

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1782.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Thomas
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Thomas
Pror, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gord

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Thomas

Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 19 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

2550
Thomas, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35108769	26
2	35108514	27
3	35108557	28
4	35108594	29
5	37156194	30
6	316713	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

T | **4** | **Conn.**

John Thomas

Pr, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

John Hornis

Pw, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. C. Michail

7 | 4 | Conn.

John Thomas
Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Morris-
town Oct 1/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

3 | 4 | Conn.

Sgt Thomas

Pr, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780,

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*
14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. F. Smith

29

4

Conn.

John Thomas.

E., *Bulls'* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1*, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged Decem. 14.*
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *280.*

Springfield
(575) Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

John Thomas

....., Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Hog Islands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *Aug. 1*, 17 ..

Expiratⁿ of Service, *Dec. 14*, 17, ..

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *14* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *29* Doll., *70* 90th

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,
Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2551

Thomas, Patrick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110712	26
2	35110702	27
3	35110713	28
4	37155971	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.986.

See also 3 born Regt.

5 | 4 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Same 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined Col. Wylliss
Regt

Feaster

4

Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Col. Wylllys

Pvt

Enlisted by and from the

Feaster

T | 4 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas

Cpt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan'y. 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command in
Col. Wyllys' Regt.

*

Feastin

S. P. 4 | Conn.

Patrick Thomas
Priv. Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Jan 20, 1777.*

Term *War.*

Casualties *Join'd Colo Wallys*
Geo. June 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *276*.....

(575) *Springfield* Copyist.

2552
Thomas, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126141	26
2	3512614	27
3	3512625	28
4	3512627	29
5	35126326	30
6	35126374	31
7	35126421	32
8	37156276	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

✓ See also

J. P.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Thomas

Poster

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1782..

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*

[575]

Springfield

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Samuel Thomas

-----, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

None

(548)

Copyist.

T. | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Thomas

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. O. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Am. Thomas

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Thomas

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ward
Copy *sh*

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Thomas

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Star

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam. Thomas

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copy

J | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Thomas

_____, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept. 17 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

2553
Thomas John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas John

2553-a

Thomas Absalom

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas Absalom

2554.

Thompson, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35125286

26

2 35125332

27

3 35125377

28

4 35125424

29

5 35125474

30

6 35125521

31

7 35725568

32

8 35125613

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson
Sergt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 3 '81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

David Thompson
Sergt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson
Sergt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

For Apr '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson
Sergt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.
Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment For
May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Thompson
Sergt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

David Thompson
Sergt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 6
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

David Thompson
Serget, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thompson

Serjt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

X

2555

Thompson, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120 434	26	35121 623
2	35120 535	27	35116 390
3	35120 625	28	35116 447
4	35120 712	29	35116 445
5	35120 745	30	35116 521
6	35120 812	31	35116 555
7	35120 862	32	35116 596
8	35121 024	33	35116 639
9	35121 150	34	35116 677
10	35121 140	35	35116 712
11	35121 220	36	35116 732
12	35121 271	37	35116 755
13	35121 340	38	7155 976
14	35121 346	39	3165 41
15	35121 433	40	7150
16	35121 504	41	7018
17	35121 556	42	
18	35121 612	43	
19	35121 651	44	
20	35122 527	45	
21	35121 655	46	
22	35122 562	47	
23	35121 719	48	
24	35121 752	49	
25	35121 753	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

29

4

Conn.

James Thompson

E.

Rede

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 19, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

deser'd 9 May 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *276*.....

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

J

4

Conn.

James Thurston

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Covid*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

(548)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

James Thompson

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com'd

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Pol

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

James Thompson

1st, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

J

4

Conn.

James Thomson

Sgt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on bond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jas. Thomson

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

He ar est

T

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C^o in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

James Thompson 1..18..6

Number of record:

8

A. H. Davis

(546i)

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Priv

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

3. War

Remarks: *on command,*
Bedford.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J | 4 | Conn.

James Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T | **4** | **Conn.**

James Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Prst

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command,*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T | **4** | **Conn.**

James Thompson

Cvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

9

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

H. A. 21

Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Cot

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

9

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Col. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

James Thompson

Inf, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

J | 4 | Conn.

James Thomson

Col, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

7

4

Conn.

James Thomson
Privt., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

G

4

Conn.

James Thomson

Plt

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of *Pay* time *Feby 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Doll*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

7

4

Conn.

James Thompson
Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

7

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

T

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated July 2 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from 3 Co July 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Cpt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred from this
Company to Capt. Phelps's Infantry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

James Thomson

Prst

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

James Thomson

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

James Thomson

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at Danbury.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

James Thomson

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Com^d Danbury.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

James i Thompson

Pl, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

T

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted 9, May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

| Conn.

James Thompson
Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave of*
Major Troop.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T |

4

| Conn.

James Thompson
Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent by leave*
Major Troop

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

J

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

T |

4

| Conn.

James Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

T

4

Conn.

James Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

James Thompson £ 8^{..} - ¹⁷ ..

Number of record:

11

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

2536
Thompson, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 11 5 5 1 9	26 35 11 9 7 4 2
2 35 11 5 5 6 7	27 35 11 9 7 7 4
3 35 11 5 9 1 3	28 35 11 9 8 0 2
4 35 11 5 9 6 1	29 35 11 9 8 2 4
5 35 11 9 0 0 6	30 35 11 9 8 7 2
6 35 11 9 0 4 0	31 35 11 9 9 1 5
7 35 11 9 0 5 0	32 35 11 9 9 5 9
8 35 11 9 11 3	33 35 12 0 0 0 3
9 35 11 9 1 3 2	34 35 12 0 0 4 5
10 35 11 9 1 6 7	35 35 12 0 0 7 2
11 35 11 9 1 9 4	36 35 12 0 0 9 3
12 35 11 9 2 3 4	37 35 12 0 1 1 5
13 35 11 9 2 5 6	38 35 12 0 1 3 2
14 35 11 9 3 4 6	39 35 12 0 1 5 0
15 35 11 9 3 9 6	40 35 12 0 1 8 9
16 35 11 9 4 4 0	41 35 12 0 2 3 0
17 35 11 9 4 9 5	42 35 12 0 2 5 0
18 35 11 9 5 4 4	43 35 12 0 3 1 0
19 35 11 9 5 9 0	44 39 13 3 9 7 4
20 35 12 0 5 6 6	45 30 11 1 9 9
21 35 11 9 6 2 3	46 31 6 4 8 0
22 35 12 0 3 4 5	47 6 8 1 0
23 35 11 9 6 5 4	48 7 1 1 0
24 35 11 9 7 0 5	49 7 1 1 0
25 35 11 9 7 1 5	50 7 1 1 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43 67 86

✓ See also

J. J.

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson
J. Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 21, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *276*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Sam. Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Hosp*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Sam. Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Sam. Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On born m'd*

Keeper

S

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

prv, { Capt. Nathamel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Sam^l Thomson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's C^o in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Sam^l & his ^g Thomson 15/
mark

Number of record:

8

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Saml Thompson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td}, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, D. War

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: _____

Keeper

7

4

Conn.

Samel Thomson

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

J

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

prk, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlg'h by Col Meig's*
2 Nov. for 20 days.

Remarks: _____

Keefe

7 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Keiser

T | 1 | 4 | **Conn.**

Samuel Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties On command

Remarks: _____.

Kiefer

J

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

priv, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thomson

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On the lines*

Remarks: _____

Keefer

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** Filed with Samuel Thompson. E^r*

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

prv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Keefe

71

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

priv. { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

7

4

Conn.

Sam^{el} Thomson

Capt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

put

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuper

T | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at Danbury

Remarks: _____

Keeper

J

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: _____

Keeler

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: _____.

Keefe

J | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Thompson

prvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at Reading

30 May

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Redding*
30th May

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kafer

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thomson

pro, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detach'd*

Kiefer

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: _____

Keefer

T | 4 | Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

prt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

priv.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty.*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick priv't*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

put

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

J

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick present*

Remarks: _____

Kufes

J

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

pot

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780.

Roll dated

July 4

1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Guard Morris town

Remarks:

Keifer

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

Samuel Thompson

privt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kuper

Samuel Thompson

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*, _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

prst, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: _____

Keifer

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Thompson

put

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

On Detachment

Remarks:

Keifer

F

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

21 Feby

, 1782.

Town inlisted for,

Canterbury

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of record:

31

J. C. Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Samuel Thomson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Samuel^{his} *Thomson* *8*, 17
mark *8* -- " --

Witness:

J. Durkee Col.

Number of record:

11

(545t)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account,

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches _____

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls _____

Hose *1*, Shoes *3*

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *40* Dol., _____ 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *7* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, _____ Dol., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2557
Thomson. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. James

2558
Thomson, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, James

2559
Thomson Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Samuel

2560
Thompson, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Samuel

2561
Thorp

Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp

Amos

2361-a

Thorp, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp, Amos

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

B

S

2562
Throop, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35117 7 7 7	26	35106 7 0 4
2	35106 5 1 4	27	35115 2 3 1
3	35106 5 2 7	28	35106 7 0 5
4	35117 7 2 5	29	35106 7 0
5	35106 5 0 0	30	35115 0 0 0
6	35106 5 0 2	31	35100 0 0 0
7	35117 0 0 2	32	35100 0 0 0
8	35106 5 0 1	33	35115 1 0 0
9	35106 5 0 7	34	35106 0 4 5
10	35115 0 0 4	35	35100 0 0 0
11	35117 0 0 0	36	35115 1 4 5
12	35106 0 2 4	37	35106 0 0 0
13	35115 0 3 6	38	35106 0 9 0
14	35107 3 2 7	39	35115 1 0 0
15	35117 0 0 0	40	35106 9 1 0
16	35106 0 4 0	41	35106 7 0 0
17	35106 0 0 1	42	35115 2 2 0
18	35117 9 2 4	43	35106 9 4 0
19	35106 0 5 4	44	35106 9 6 0
20	35106 0 8 0	45	35115 0 7 0
21	35117 9 0 0	46	35106 0 7 0
22	35106 7 1 0	47	35106 0 0 0
23	35106 7 2 0	48	35115 0 0 0
24	35117 0 0 0	49	35106 0 0 0
25	35106 0 5 2	50	35106 0 0 0

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin L. Knap Esq
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
306, { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Promoted from Capt.*
from the 1st Connecticut

Remarks: *Battalion May 1, 1778*

Berlyn J. Lisco Esq.
May, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Promoted from Capt.*

from the 1st Conn. Battalion

Remarks: *May 1, 1778*

7

4

Conn.

Bing Throop

Maj. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from the
1st Connecticut Battalion,
May 5, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Maj., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

J

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ T. Hurd Esq
Maj, { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of ^{pay} ~~time~~ *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *30*

Amount of ~~pay~~ ^{Rolls.} *included in Respective Compy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

7

4

Conn.

Benja Throop
May, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 30 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 30 Dols.

Amount of Pay 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

57

4

Conn.

Benjn Throop
Maj., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
 Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$30*.

Whole Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *\$30*

Amount of pay, £ *24* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Due to Majr Throop*
to make his pay equal to
Majr's from first May to the
first Nov. 1778. - 6 months -
(over)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

1895

35118736

1895

The time his vacancy
happened, to his promotion
from Capt. 5 months at
\$20. + 1 month at \$10 is \$110.

4 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Shroops Esq
Maj., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks:

Ransom

Benj^m I. Crook
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3 Nov manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks: _____

Russell

7 | 4 | Conn.

Benj. I. Crook
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3 Co. { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties One detachment

Remarks:

Parson

7 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin I. Throop
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Detachment

4

Conn.

Benjamin Crook
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3 Nov manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. S. Detachment*

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Throop Esq
May, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks

Rawson

Bery^m Throop
Maj, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.
Appointed *May 1*, 1778.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties *On duty*

Remarks _____

Benj Throop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major Co Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Command West
Point

Remarks: _____

Bawson

2 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1774.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On comd Nelsons
Point.

Remarks

4

Conn.

Benjamin Y. Knapp
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Majors Co. Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *One Comd Nelson*
Rank

Remarks:

Ransom

4 | Conn.

Benj. I. Croop
Maj., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command at
West Point

Remarks:

9 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Throp
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

| 4 | Conn.

Benjamin C. Pross
May, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties Wounded 12 Dec
1779

Remarks:

Pawson

Benjamin T. Troop
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3/er { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pawson
Copyist.

I | 4 | Conn.

Benj. I. Troop
May, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Ransom
Copyist.

1

4

Conn.

Benj. Crook

Maj { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
9 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

.9

4

Conn.

Benjamin Chrope Esq
May, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin Throop Esq
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3rd manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Rawson

9 | 4 | Conn.

3rd Troop
May, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3000 manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pawson
(544) Copyist.

4

Conn.

Benjamin H. Hoag
Hoag, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rawson

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *Wounded 12 Dec.*
1779

Remarks:

Ransom

Benjamin Shroop Esq
May, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop Esq
May, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin S. Crook Esq
Major, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

4

Conn.

Benjamin Shrap Esq
May 3d 1778, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

L.

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

May

Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Benjn Throop

Maj, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

J

4

Conn.

Benjn Throop

Maj

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

T

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Maj., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Per

5

4

Conn.

Benjin Throop

Maj.

Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

J

4

Conn.

Benjin Throop

May, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Throop

Maj. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec -----, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1 -----, 1780.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned May 1 -----, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: Furloughed 12 Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Binger Throop

(Maj.) { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

5

4

Conn.

Benny Throop

(Maj.) { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

5

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Maj. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

7 | 4 | Conn.

Throop

Maj. Throop { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
Nelsons Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

For

7

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Maj., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. Throop

4

Conn.

Beng't
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command Cranes*
Mills

Remarks:

4

Conn.

Benjamin Crook
May, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.Roll dated *13*, 1780.Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command**Cranes Mills*

Remarks

J

4

Conn.

Benjamin I. Crook
May, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

Ransom

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Major { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Maj's Co Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Rawson

G

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ L. Crook
Major, {

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Lawson

Benjamin L. Hroaf
May, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
May Co Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded by Gen.*
Huntington 3 Nov.

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

Benjamin B. Hoop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 1780.Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded by Gen.**Washington 5 Nov.*

Remarks

Benⁿ Throop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major Col. John Durkee.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

Rawson

Conn.

Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Inf Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Russell

4

Conn.

Benjamin A. Hrop
May, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1750.Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1760.Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Benjamin Throop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major Co. Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tawson

2 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ransom

Benjamin Throop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major Co Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ransom

Benjamin I. Hoop
Ma, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

4

Conn.

Benjamin A. Crook
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Bawson

J

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lawson

Benjamin Croft
Map, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Map Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 80.

Appointed May 1, 17 78.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

4

Conn.

Benjamin S. Hoop
May, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1775.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

4

Conn.

Benjamin I. Crook
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Inf Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 | Conn.

Benjamin C. Knapp
Major, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1776.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Harrison

Benjamin S. Chace
Inf., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
May Co. Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
May, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

End

T

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
May, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1788.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Maj., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furloughed by Gen.*
Huntington 5 Nov. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Maj. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Maj. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

5

4

Conn.

Benjn Throop
Maj. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

11 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Maj., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Maj. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

J

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

(Maj.)

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

5

4

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Maj. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

T | 4 | Conn.

Burr Throop

Maj., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Throok
Majr

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short Levies In the 4th Connect^t Reg^t for the
Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp Highland

April 28, 1781.

Majr Throok's Company
dollars 789 $\frac{60}{90}$

Remarks:

Chandler

(547d)

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

2nd Throop⁺

Mayr, Maj^r Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Whole Time In Service, _____ Month, _____ Day.

Pay Pr Month, _____ Doll^r, _____ 90

Whole Amount, _____ Doll^r, _____ 90

Remarks: _____

** Name appears only in Caption*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

T

4

born

NY

Benjⁿ Throop
May

Appears as signature to a

Certificate
of Pay Roll for Capt
Wm Brones' Troop of
Horse

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll Dated Eliz. Town
June 5 1780

Number of record :

.....

(646m)

Blairson

Copyist.

T | 4 | Conn

Benjⁿ Throop

Maj^r Comm^d

Appears as shown below on

Return

of 4th Conn. Regt of which the following is a Copy:

Returns for three hundred musket Cartridges for the use of the 4th Connecticut Regt. Feby 8th 1780.

Conductor Mili- W^m Waterman 2^d M.S.

tary Stores + Benjⁿ Throop Maj^r Comm^d
first Co^y + J. Sherman } Commandant
Bri^g } Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec^d Feb 4 8th 1780 of Jed
Hyde Conductor Military Stores
three hundred musket Cartridges
for the use of the 4th Conn^t Regt.

Benjⁿ Throop

Maj^r Comm^d

Number of record:

42

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

T 1 4 Conn

Benjⁿ Throop
Maj^r Commandt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt
of 4th Conn. Regt of which the
following is a copy:

Rec^d the 7th of Sept^r 1779 of
Jed^h Hyde C.M.S. Four hundred musket
cartridges for the use of Col^e
Surkees Regm^t

Joseph Chapman 2 M^r
Benjⁿ Throop Maj^r Commandt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

T | 4 | Comm

Benjⁿ Throop
Major

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4th Comm. Regt of which the
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir: Please to Issue two thousand one
Hundred and eighteen Cartridges for the use
of my Detachment.

Crane House, March 25th 1780 } Benjⁿ Throop Major
Mr. Hyde Conductor Military } J. Sherman Command^t
Stores 1st Connect^t Brigade } Brigade

Rec^d of Jed. Hyde C^t Military Stores two thousand
one hundred & eighteen Musket Cartridges for the above
use.

Joseph Billings Serg^t
Benjⁿ Throop Maj. Comd

Number of record:

20

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

T | 4 | Conn

Beryⁿ Thro of *

Appears with the rank of Maj^r on a
Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the
Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers
of ye late Cap^t Elisha Lee's Com-
pany, 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Commanded by John Surkee
Esq^r 17th Apr.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated 17

* This name appears on this Account as
Signature

No. of Record
3

AH Davis

(543i)

Copied.

T

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of the Officers who retired from the Connecticut
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of
January the first 1783—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(under the head of, "Officers by rank entitled to
remain in Service, but Retired by exchanging
with junior Officers previous to the promulga-
tion of the resolution of Congress of the 19th
Novemb. 1782.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

(548d)

Sittler

Copyist.

I

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Throop
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Benjⁿ Throop Major £...¹⁷/₅.. *a*
129.. - " -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

2563

✓

Throop, Dan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	35117971	26
2	35118007	27
3	35118042	28
4	35118076	29
5	35118110	30
6	35118153	31
7	35118194	32
8	35118237	33
9	35118250	34
10	35118322	35
11	35118357	36
12	35118380	37
13	35118405	38
14	35118434	39
15	35118460	40
16	35118490	41
17	35118535	42
18	35118577	43
19	35118614	44
20	37136196	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & R. 436786.

See also

5 Regt.

7

4

Conn.

Sam Throop

Fifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Promoted to Fifer*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Run Throop

Lifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Per

7 | 4 | Conn.

Mum Throop

Lifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On duty

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7 | 4 | Conn.

Maj Throop

Fifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7 | 4 | Conn.

Dan Throop

Infantry, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Surrounded by Col

Cond't Killys 10 Sept. 24 days.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7 | 4 | Conn.

Wm Throop
Lifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick at Norwich
1 Nov 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

T

4

Conn.

San Throop

Fifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick Norwich*

1st

Remarks: _____.

** Roll torn*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

5

4

Conn.

Maj. Throop

Fifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Norwich Sick*

1 Nov 79,

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

7

4

Conn.

Maj. Throop

Lifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Norwich,*

1 Nov. 79.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Hann Throop

Fifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7 | 4 | Conn.

Maj. Throop

Eifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Norwich,

1 Nov. '79.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Joan Throop

Refer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick at Norwich*

1 Nov '79

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

I | 4 | Conn.

San Throop

Lifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Sick Norwich 1 Nov.

1779.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

San Throop

Infantry, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Norwich*

1 Nov. 1777

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Wm. Throop

Lifer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On duty*.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Sam Throop

Lifer,

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Maj. Throop

Lifer

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Good

7 | 4 | Conn.

Dan Throop

Fifer { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Dun Throop

Lifer { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furloughed by Gen.*

Huntington 5th Nov.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

D. P.

4

Conn.

Daniel Groop
D.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1. Febr.*, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Transf'd to 5 Regt March*

81. Difer 1 March 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *280*.

Springer
(575) Copyist.

2564
Throopes Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Throops Benjamin

2565
Teal. Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teal. Oliver

2566
Tiffany, Philemon
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 11 7 0 8 3	26	35 11 7 9 9 3
2	35 11 7 1 3 5	27	35 11 8 0 2 9
3	35 11 7 1 8 5	28	35 11 8 0 6 4
4	35 11 7 2 3 4	29	35 11 8 0 8 7
5	35 11 8 6 7 5	30	35 11 8 1 2 1
6	35 11 7 2 8 2	31	35 11 8 1 6 3
7	35 11 7 3 3 1	32	35 11 8 2 0 4
8	35 11 7 4 7 7	33	35 11 8 2 4 7
9	35 11 7 4 4 2	34	35 11 8 2 9 0
10	35 11 7 4 5 7	35	35 11 8 3 3 3
11	35 11 7 5 0 1	36	35 11 8 3 7 1
12	35 11 7 5 4 3	37	35 11 8 3 9 5
13	35 11 7 5 7 1	38	35 11 8 4 2 5
14	35 11 7 6 3 5	39	35 11 8 4 5 1
15	35 11 7 6 6 5	40	35 11 8 4 7 0
16	35 11 7 7 0 3	41	35 11 8 5 0 8
17	35 11 7 7 3 0	42	35 11 8 5 4 7
18	35 11 7 7 6 9	43	35 11 8 5 8 6
19	35 11 7 8 0 7	44	35 11 8 6 2 5
20	35 11 7 8 4 0	45	37 15 0 9 7 0
21	35 11 8 7 0 5	46	30 4 1 2 8
22	35 11 7 8 8 6	47	6 4 4 8
23	35 11 8 7 7 0	48	6 8 2 9
24	35 11 7 8 2 3	49	7 2 2 1
25	35 11 7 9 5 1	50	6 1 6 1

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 436786.

See also

I. 7

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany.

P. Lee. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 1. 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted Feb. 1. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1. page 275.

(575)

Springfield.

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Philernon Tiffany
Priv, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

what

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

5

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

S

4

Conn.

Philiman Tiffany

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

5

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Philamun Tiffany

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Gard

7 | **4** | **Conn.**

Philemon Tiffany

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Return

of the late Cap^t Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^d States Command^d by Col^o John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, *DM*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copy 1st.

7

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by
Gen. Parsons 28 Dec. 20.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Y | 4 | Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Prot., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct - 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

5

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt, { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Philémon Tiffany

Priv., { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Turk

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

5

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment LW,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

57 | 4 | Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

11

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78 .

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment A.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Philimon Tiffany

Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

J | 4 | Conn.

Philimon Tiffany
Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month \$6⁹³

Whole Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

5

4

Conn.

Philiman Tiffany
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7 | 4 | Conn.

Philamon Tiffany
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Philamon Tiffany

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Philémon Tiffany

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *74*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1.*, 17 *74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One duty.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Philip Tiffany

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Turd

J

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

J

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

5 | 4 | Conn.

Phillemou Tiphany

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Detachment.*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Philip Tiffany

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co, in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Attachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

5

4

Conn.

Phin Tiffany

Ret. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by
Gen. Persone 22 Dec.
20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Pheliman Tiffany
Prot. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Lyme*
5 April 80.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffney
Butt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Lyme,*
5 April 80.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

J. T. D.

T

4

Conn.

Phelim Tiffney

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick at Lyme*

25 April 1780.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

T. Ford

5

4

Conn.

Phelimon Tiffery
Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick Lyme April 80.*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

J

4

Conn.

Philimon Toffery

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Lieut. Simeon*
Connect

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

7 | 4 | Conn.

Phelimon Tiffery
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Lyme 5 April*
1780.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Phelimou Tiffery

Prot., { Maj. Throop's Co. in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Ligon April*
1780.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

57

4

Conn.

Phelimmon Tiffney

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On furlough by Col. Sherman.*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T.

4

Conn.

Preliminary Tiffney

Prvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Furlough, Col*

Sherman.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

T

4

Conn.

Phelamon Tiffney

1st, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One furlough.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. J. Ford

J

4

Conn.

Philimon Tiffany

Priv, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furlough'd by Col.*

Sherman, 26 Jan. for 20 d ays.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

T

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

1 Feby

, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Lyme

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Philemon Tiffany

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj^r Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Philemon Tiffany *By*

Number of record:

11

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Phelimon Tiffany

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap^t Lee's Comp^y in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Master to s^d Reg^t, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^{ry}, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Phelimon Tiffany

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Phillemon Tiffany

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, *31* Doll^{rs}, 90th

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *16* Doll^r, *60* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

25-66-a

Tiffany, Philemon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiffany, Philemon

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

B

S

✓ 2567
Tim. Sam.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436,786

✓ See also

J. P.

4

Conn.

Sam. Tim.

S. McCreeders Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 8, 1780.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*.

(575)

Springer
Copyist.

X

25-68

Tinker, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35126881 | 26 |
| 2 | 35126933 | 27 |
| 3 | 35126984 | 28 |
| 4 | 35126625 | 29 |
| 5 | 35126678 | 30 |
| 6 | 35126729 | 31 |
| 7 | 35126776 | 32 |
| 8 | 35126819 | 33 |
| 9 | 7465799 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

• Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Tinker

PM, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Boat Gd North River*

Remarks:

Swneedham

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Tinker

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar / 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command at Dorchester

Perry

Remarks

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Tinker

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Div

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm'd. Dobbz
Ferry

Remarks:

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Tenner

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Received*

from 2d Infantry

Casualties *Comd Detbs*

Barry

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Parker

(548)

Copyist.

BT

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Denker

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *Commanded*

July.

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Parker

(548)

Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Smith

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1782
Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 8. war
Time since last muster or enlistment
April 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On comd at Dobbs'
Ferry.
Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Fletcher
(548) Copyist.

IT

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Tinker

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.
Oct. 15; 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comma Dobbs
Gerry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Tinker

....., { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comd Dobb's Ferry*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m L. Richard

(543)

Copyist.

S. 1 4 Comm.

Amos Tinker
Pt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stated, 17.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Name, Amos Tinker

Regiment, 4th

Company, Capt Star

Line, Somee^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

2569
Tiffany, Philemon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiffany, Philemon

X

2570

Tocomworse, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35122292	26
2	35122339	27
3	35122392	28
4	35122444	29
5	37156197	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436726.

✓ See also

C

4

Conn.

Peter ^x ~~Common~~ ^x ~~orse~~

Sgt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd.

+ Issued with Peter To common use. 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Har.

J

4

Conn.

Peter Toconworse

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Peter Toomvoss

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 6 '80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

Peter Tatocomus

Plt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 12*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31-80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted Sept 6th 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

(548)

Copyist.

JP

4

Conn.

John Durkee's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Deserted Sept 6, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*.

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

2571

Tocomwoss. Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tocomworse. Peter

✓ 2572
Todd, Benjamin
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126456	26
2	35126497	27
3	35126539	28
4	35126575	29
5	35126634	30
6	35126672	31
7	35126744	32
8	35126793	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

IT

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benja Todd

Co. } Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin

(548)

Copyist.

ST

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Todd
Capt. { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782
Roll dated *June 14*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Ranther

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Todd

Servt. { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjin Todd

corp., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Parrish
Copyist.

OT

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Todd

Servant, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin

(548)

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjin Todd

Comp., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1782
Apr 26, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin

(548)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjⁿ Todd

Corpl, { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Y

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Todd

Co.

Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

R. A. ...
Copyist.

(548)

✓ 2573
Todd, Thaddeus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126475	26
2	35126511	27
3	35126553	28
4	35126597	29
5	35126651	30
6	35126703	31
7	35126754	32
8	35126814	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Had Todd

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----

Mar, 1782
Apr 24, 1782

Roll dated -----

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

March 1782 -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

R. Parker

Copyist.

BT

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mad: Good

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Pennington

(548)

Copyist.

IT

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Shadee Ford

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Ransom

Copyist.

D

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

2 *Shadens* *2* *Todd*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Pantlin

(548)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

2nd Regt. Conn.

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23/82.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Parkman

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phaddeus Todd

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1782.
Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Randall

Copyist.

(548)

OT

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos. Todd

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Parrish

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Todd

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

2574
Tolcot, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Talcott Samuel

2575
Tolles, Elnathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123590	26
2	35123730	27
3	35123777	28
4	35124010	29
5	35124051	30
6	35124102	31
7	35124153	32
8	35124205	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Toller

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roun

JT

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Toller

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23^d May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d Mar*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rowe

J | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Toller
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For Apr 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Snathan Tolles

Enl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23^d July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For May 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

JP

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Tolls

Enl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

6 August, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W. War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rowe

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Tolles

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

+ Tolles in Muster roll

Now

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eluathan Toller

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For August 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rou

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

El Nathan Tolls

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

25-75-a

Tolley Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towsley Moses

²⁵⁷⁶
Tolles, Elmathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tolles, Elmathan

2577
Tompkins, Abraham

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompkins, Abraham

4

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Bo

✓ S

2578

Tomlinson, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126 880	26
2	35120 932	27
3	35126 983	28
4	35127 034	29
5	35127 082	30
6	35127 141	31
7	35127 204	32
8	35127 265	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tomlinson
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Swneedham

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tomlinson
Col, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Duwar

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

E

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josh Tomlinson
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment..... *May 23, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jos Tomlinson
Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Tomlinson
Pr

Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 27

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. C. C. C.

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Tomlinson
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Swneedham

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Tomlinson
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

See Needham

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Tomlinson
Pr., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 8, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Georgeedham

Copyist.

2579
Tompkins, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompkins, Solomon

x
a

4

7

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ B

✓ S

x 2580
Tompkins, Abraham

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126297	26
2	35126344	27
3	35126392	28
4	35126444	29
5	35034012	30
6	35034045	31
7	10106255	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786.

✓ See also

9

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Tompkins

Potter

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 1, 1782.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*

[575]

Springer

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Tompkins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *May 1' 1782 enlisted.*

Joined July 20' 1782.

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

(548)

Copy *st*

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Tompkins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Hand
Copyright

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Tompkins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On comd. West Point.

Remarks: _____

Ward

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Thompson

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transporting wood,*

N. Point.

Remarks: _____

Ward

4

CJ | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham J. Kim's

Pr { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
13. Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster *Received from*
4th Regt

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

4

2

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

Per { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782. & January, 1783.*

Roll dated *January 27, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *discharged & time*
expired Jan. 1st 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. P. M. M.
(543) Copyist.

x 2581
Tompkins, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126529	26	.
2	3512656	27	
3	512660	28	
4	5126661	29	
5	55126712	30	
6	55126765	31	
7	5512650	32	
8	35034725	33	
9	35037504	34	
10	3503545	35	
11	37136278	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	.
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

2 | 4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Tompkins ^{x x}

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9m. 13d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 5, 1783

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

x Filed with Solomon Tompkins. 8/2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin
Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salmon Tompkins

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----

Roll dated -----

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m. 20 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 5/82.
Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

St

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Comptons

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo. 13 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Pankin

(548)

Copyist.

St

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Thompson

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m. 30 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

BT

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Smith King

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Mo 26 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Russell

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Tompkins

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 m. 21st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

P. Rankin
Copyist.

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Soloman Tompkins

-----, { 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 d.

Term of enlistment 3rd 23rd

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Time since last visit or consultation
Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

.....

..... times or 50 times as often as

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Mr. Michael

Copyist.

(543)

L

4

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Garrison

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 ym 14 L*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*
the 4 Regt 1 Nov 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

4

G | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Tompkins

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*
1st 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Shannon

Copyist.

G

4

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Tomkins

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

6 Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

16 Feb. 1783

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

J. F.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Tompkins
Barre Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 5, 1782,*
or enlistment }

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Feby 16,*
1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*.

[575]

Springfield
Copyist.

2582
Thompson Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Samuel

2583
Tophad Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tophand Ezekiel

X 2584
Tophand Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35125703	26
2	35125761	27
3	35125816	28
4	35125872	29
5	35125927	30
6	35125985	31
7	35126042	32
8	35126098	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Tupper

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

February 182.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Hart

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Tophand

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On the Lines*

Remarks: _____

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Tophad

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

February 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Tophan^{*}

Priv, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Tophand

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

August 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezekiel Topkand

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Tophand

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezekiel Topphard

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

2585
Tophum. Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tophand. Ezekiel

✓ 2586 X
Townsend, Hendrick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110716	26
2	57155472	27
3	304177	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	—	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

2

4

Conn.

Hendrick Townsend

Cpt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed or taken at
Danbury 26 April

Foster

J. 7

4

Conn.

Hendrick Townsend

Engr. Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 22, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Killed or taken*
at Danbury 26 April 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *276*

(575)

Springer
Copyin.

T

Conn.

Henry Townsend

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

April

, 1777.

Town inlisted for,

Colchester

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

J. C. Corbitt

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 2087
Townsend Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37316848	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

4

Conn.

Fred^k Townsend

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^v
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

July 8th, 1780.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *2*

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls *1*, Stockings *1*

Shoes *2*, Hatts *1*

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, *41* Doll^{rs}, 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, *4 7* Doll^{rs}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, *6* Doll^{rs}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties: *Died 26th Apr 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2588

Townsend, Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Hendrick

2588 - A
Towsely, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towsely, Moses

2588-
Towsley. Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towsley. Moses

2589
Towsly, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 112 499	26	35 113 769
2	35 112 543	27	35 113 803
3	35 112 662	28	35 113 834
4	35 112 740	29	35 113 865
5	35 112 821	30	35 113 913
6	35 112 896	31	35 113 956
7	35 112 963	32	35 114 000
8	35 113 030	33	35 114 041
9	35 113 093	34	35 114 081
10	35 113 137	35	35 114 108
11	35 11 3193	36	35 115 094
12	35 113 239	37	31 6 372
13	35 113 316	38	12 21
14	35 113 372	39	74 12
15	35 113 426	40	32 12 0
16	35 113 469	41	
17	35 113 521	42	
18	35 113 567	43	
19	35 113 604	44	
20	35 114 412	45	
21	35 113 631	46	
22	35 114 840	47	
23	35 113 671	48	
24	35 113 708	49	
25	35 113 737	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsey

Pat.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 13-*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumner

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsey⁺

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. to Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 15, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

Swneedham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsey

Col.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Townshy

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

S. Needham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeedham

Copist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tolley^x

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's C^o in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Moses Tolley 2..2.. -

Number of record:

9

At H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Plt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 15

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Moses Towshy

Col. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

L

4

Conn.

Moses Towse

Pvt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Time of Inlistment, *Mar. 15*, 1777.

Time of Time, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

Copyist

(555)

Moses Towshy

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw needham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsey

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(513)

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

*Moses Fowlesley**Privt.*, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1.*, 17.To what time paid *Feb. 1.*, 17.Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dolls*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towrley

Pol.

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Hornebeck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Pot.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent by leave his Officer

26 April Seven days.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Needham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Priv. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Aug. 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyst.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Moses Towsey

Oct.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sturgesham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

T |

4

| Conn.

Moses Townsley

Plt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 15

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

* Enlisted *Mar 13*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged 13 March*
by Col. Sherman.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsey

Port,

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged by Col.

Sherman 15 March 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

J. T.

4

Conn.

Moses Gousser

Sgt. Farmer Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 15, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged March 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 275.

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Towsley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Moses Towsley £ 8. -- --, 17

Number of record:

11

Act Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Moses Towsey

Appears in an

Account

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, /; Vests 2⁶⁰, /; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, /; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, ; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Received, *22* Dollars *30* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due *25* Dollars *30* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545i)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

2590

Tracy, Jedediah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tracy, Jedediah

2591
Tracy, Elias
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-121-117	26
2	35-121-001	27
3	35-122-006	28
4	35-122-052	29
5	35-119-990	30
6	35-120-041	31
7	35-120-065	32
8	35-120-007	33
9	35-120-104	34
10	35-120-124	35
11	35-120-144	36
12	35-116-003	37
13	35-116-057	38
14	35-116-909	39
15	35-110-963	40
16	35-120-312	41
17	35-122-047	42
18	35-156-193	43
19	35-156-199	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

T

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

Prof

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *January 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 15 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(548)

Copyist.

T | 4 | Conn.

Elias Tracy
Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15, 79.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

S. P.

4

Conn.

Eliaz Tracy

S. Hallam's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 16, 1779.

Term

to Jan 15^x

Casualties

discharged Decem^x 15.

1780

Remarks:

as Roll

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *280*.

(575)

Spring
Copyist.

5

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

Ct

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Tracy

T

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

Plt

{ Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Jan 15, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lient. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

27

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

put, { Capt. Nathl Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Sarius Orcutt's
place

Remarks:

Keeper

27

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Eli's Tracy

ser, { Capt. Nath^l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Kuper

T

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

priv., { Capt. Nathl Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mch 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

J

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

7

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

sergt, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transferred Lt. Infantry*

1 July

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

T

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

S. P.

4

Conn.

Bliss Tracy
G. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 25, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *discharged Jan'y 17.*
1781.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*.

(575)

Spring
Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.
Webb's company 1 Nov. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

J

4

Conn.

Elias Tracy

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Rec'd Lt. Inf Co.*

On Duty

Remarks: _____

Keifer

2592

Tracy, Jeddediah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | Tifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	35-119 157	26	35-122 2122
2	35-114 214	27	35-122 2154
3	35-119 246	28	35-122 2155
4	35-119 297	29	35-122 2111
5	35-119 342	30	35-122 230
6	35-110 5	31	35-110 401
7	35-119 447	32	35-110 427
8	35-114 449	33	35-116 515
9	35-119 545	34	35-116 567
10	35-121 543	35	35-116 415
11	35-121 652	36	35-116 971
12	35-122 504	37	35-120 302
13	35-121 600	38	37-155 175
14	35-122 545	39	31 6451
15	35-122 700	40	7818
16	35-121 253	41	
17	35-121 707	42	
18	35-121 500	43	
19	35-121 534	44	
20	35-121 803	45	
21	35-121 844	46	
22	35-121 835	47	
23	35-121 835	48	
24	35-122 070	49	
25	35-122 077	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 86

See also

J. P.

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

E. Webb

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Lieut. Aug. 1. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1. page 276.

(575)

Springfield

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jed'w Tracy
Fifer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in camp.

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jed'h Tracy

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Ed'h Tracy

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

put, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Reefer

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted _____, 17. .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command in*
Infantry

Remarks: _____

Keefe

7 | **4** | **Conn.**

Ed. Tracy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9, 1778.*

App^{td}, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *O. War*

Casualties: *On command, in Infantry*

Remarks: .

C. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Com'd Infantry*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Com'd Light Infantry*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

7

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

J | 4 | Conn.

Jedidiah Tracy

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Transferred Capt.
Hallams Compy 1 Dec'r

Remarks: _____

Keeper

9 | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Infantry, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Read from Webb's Co.
Dec 1st 1778.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Jed^d Tracey

Fifer

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

7

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Lifer,

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

J

4

Conn.

Jed^d Tracy

Tracy, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at the Lines*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Rifer, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of *Pay* *Feb'y 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Sifer

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at the lines.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Jediah Tracy

Fifer

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough by Col. Russel*
April 13 for 17 Days.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

5

4

Conn.

Jedidiah Tracy

Rifer, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedidiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Sifer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

T

4

Conn.

Jedidiah Tracy

Filer, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J | 4 | Conn.

Jed^h Tracy
Tracy, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J

4

Conn.

Jed^d Tracy
Lifer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Jedediah Tracy
Fifer, { Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Rifer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jedidiah Tracy

Rifer, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Rifer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1788.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Fifer

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Karst

9 | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Sifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Sifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy

Fifer

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Jedidah Tracy

Fifer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Clift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

7 | 4 | Conn.

Josh Tracy
Tiger, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Col. Durkee*
correcting July 1, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ch. Jones
Copyist.

Leah Clift
Clift's Co. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Aug. 1st transfd to
 the Col's Company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy
Piper,

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy
Rifer

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

J

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy
Tifer

Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth
Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

T

4

Conn.

Jedediah Tracy
Tifer,

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt. Webb's
Company 1 Nov. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

J | **4** | **Conn.**

Jediah Tracy

Life, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlough 30 days*

Rec'd from the Lt. Company.

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Jedidiah Tracy
Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Jedidiah Tracy Fifer [£] 8.¹⁷ 16..

Number of record:

11

As H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2593
Tracy, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35107074	28 35100235
2 351070347	27 35100264
3 351070487	28 35100303
4 351070490	29 35100337
5 351070545	30 35100366
6 351070544	31 35100400
7 351070642	32 35100447
8 35107079	33 35100530
9 351070714	34 35100581
10 351070746	35 35100601
11 351070775	36 35100634
12 351070817	37 35100660
13 351070856	38 35100693
14 351070893	39 35100720
15 351070930	40 35100745
16 351070964	41 35100782
17 351070994	42 35100811
18 351071038	43 35100835
19 351071075	44 35100862
20 351071121	45 39155967
21 351071160	46 316205
22 351071202	47 6985
23 351071237	48 7231
24 351071272	49 7347
25 351071300	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. T. P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

Invalids

J. P.

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy.

S.

Bacon.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 29, 1777.

Term

8

Mo.

*(after Corpl changed
to War) **

Casualties

app. d. Corpl. July 77. Serjt.

Sept. 1. 80. transf. d. to Invalids Apr. 1. 1781.

Remarks

** As an Enlist.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *275*.

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Popl. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Aspl. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

me michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 29*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Guichard

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 29*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Regt of Connecticut
Troops,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed Apr 29, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as
Soldiers in Cap^t Baccon's Comp^y, which is in full
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the
first day of Feb^r Last."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Moses Tracy 2..2..—

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

L

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of Cap^t Abner Bacon's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

In 2 Years

Remarks:

Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

T |

4

| Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M^c Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl. { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 8 /*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl

Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Regt of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apl 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed Apl 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Richard

7

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl,

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Feb. 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Ford

J

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *1 m*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at
Corrolls ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Enrich and

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com d Ridg-
field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Capt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command
N. London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

S

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command New
London*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by
Col. Wylllys 23 Jan.
for 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed by
Col. Wylllys 23 Jan
for 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

Moses Tracy

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment O. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Sgt., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Sergt, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co, 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Inichael

I

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Sergt*
1 Sept 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

09

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michael

I | **4** | **Conn.**

Moses Tracy

Corpl., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

I

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

7 | 4 | Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Furloughed by
Col Sherman
29 Feb till the 1st
April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

I

4

| Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by*
Col Sherman 29 Feb,
till 1st April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Richard

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpl., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coats, Vests

Hats, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts, Britches

Stockings, Shoes *1*

Overhalls, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing } *11* Dollars, 90th parts.
Rec^d,

Ballance due to the } *36* Dollars, *30* 90th parts.
Solders,

Ballance due to the } Dollars, 90th parts.
Publick,

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Moses Tracy

Corpel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu' Col° Sumner's Company, 4th Connect. Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Moses Tracy Corpel £ 8.16.. —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

2594
Tracy, Samuel
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35108728
2 35108767
3 35108812
4 35108854
5 35108895
6 156193
7 31
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43678

✓ See also

I | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Tracy

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 29*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michael

I | **4** | **Conn.**

Sam^l Tracy

Pr, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 29*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m^c Michael

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Tracy

Pr

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co, 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m^c Michael

4

Conn.

Sam^l Tracy

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W^m C. Michael

Copyist.

S. P.

4

Conn.

Samuel Tracy
E. Burtis

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 29, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decemr. 10,

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *280*

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

1 | 4 | Conn.

Saml Tracy

Co, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co, 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

7

4

Conn.

Sam'l Tracey

, Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.Commenc^t of Service, *July 6*, 17 .Expiratⁿ of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 .Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *4* Day.Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90thWhole Amount, *34* Doll., *20* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,
Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

L. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2595
Tracy, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35 118 750	26 35 114 721
2 35 118 731	27 35 114 752
3 35 118 720	28 35 114 750
4 35 118 725	29 35 114 700
5 35 118 972	30 35 114 700
6 35 119 016	31 35 114 774
7 35 119 056	32 35 114 951
8 35 119 054	33 35 114 712
9 35 119 120	34 35 120 020
10 35 119 150	35 35 153 473
11 35 119 154	36 01 64 54
12 35 119 220	37 67 80
13 35 119 270	38 71 10
14 35 119 220	39 74 50
15 35 119 370	40
16 35 119 400	41
17 35 119 471	42
18 35 119 514	43
19 35 119 505	44
20 35 120 341	45
21 35 119 597	46
22 35 20 505	47
23 35 119 521	48
24 35 119 650	49
25 35 119 650	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4367 86

✓ See also

J. P.

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Corp.

Webb

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

J. P. 14, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Promoted Serj. 1 Mar. 78.
discharged Feby 14. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *276*.

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

T

4

Conn.

Sol in Tracy

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Kiefer

T

4

Conn.

Sol. Tracy

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reeder

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Solⁿ Tracy

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

St

4

Conn.

Solin Tracy

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick & Absent*

Remarks:

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Sol in Tracy

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Kiefer

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch. 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent,*

Keeper

J

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergeant

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

Promoted 1st March 1777

Keifer

(543)

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Solonon Tracy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Solonon Tracy 2.4. -

Number of record:

8

A. H. Davis

(546i)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Is and 30th May last*

Remarks: _____

(548)

Keeper

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

Sol'n Tracy

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

S

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy
Sgt., { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough by Genl*

Parsons Aug. 3 for 20 days

Remarks:

Keefer

J

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept - 9, 1778.

App^{ed},

Feb. 14, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

C. Chandler

S | 4 | Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 14, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Serjt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 14, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Keefe

J

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

5

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Solomon Tracy

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

7

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sgt., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Serpt, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 14, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On board

Remarks:

Keeper

7 | 4 | Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt., { Capt. Webb's Co, 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid: March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On board Middletown*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

J

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb 14*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergeant { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Serjt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

J

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Serjt, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keifer

T | 4 | Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Srvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Serjt

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Danbury 14*

Oct.

Remarks: _____

Keefe

J | 4 | Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 14, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Command

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

T | **4** | **Conn.**

Solomon Tracy

Sergt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Tracy

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1.

, 1780.

Appointed

Feb. 14

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Detachment

Remarks:

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 14th Feby
1780

Remarks:

Keeper

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

Appears with the rank of Corpl on an
Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^o year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated
_____, 17 ____.

Hats 1, Coats 1

Vests 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 2, Breeches

Wol. Overalls 1, Lin. Overalls

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, 41 Dol., 90th

Ballance due to y^o Soldier, 6 Dol., 3 90th

Ballance due to y^o Publick, _____ Dol., 90th

Remarks: _____

Discharg^d 1480

Number of record:

1

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Solomon Tracy
Seryt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date: *Not dated*

Solomon Tracy Seryt¹⁷ \$12.00

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

X 2596
Treadwell, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123491	26
2	35123431	27
3	35123478	28
4	35124025	29
5	35124076	30
6	35124124	31
7	35124173	32
8	35124221	33
9	35156279	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

9

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Greadwell
Monson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Corp June 9. 83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*

[575]

Spring

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benz^o Treadwell

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782,

Roll dated *24 April*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr & 8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rowe

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjⁿ Treadwell

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *23^d May*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

IT

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bernard Readwell

Readwell { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Readwell

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Inadwell

Enl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

23 July

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Now

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benj^m Treadwell

Private } 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6th August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benyⁿ Spadwell
Paul W. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjn Freadwell

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mo*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For August 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rome

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjⁿ Treadwell

Priv^t, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 m,

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

Next Number

2597 a

2597

Treadwell Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treadwell Benjamin

2597-a

Troop, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Troop, Dan

2598

Previous Number
2597-a

Trowbridge, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master *1st Dr. Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123755	26
2	35123770	27
3	35123755	28
4	35123800	29
5	35123814	30
6	35125518	31
7	35123825	32
8	35125566	33
9	35123842	34
10	35125612	35
11	35123856	36
12	39107863	37
13	37140225	38
14	0277	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 6 bound
3 bound

T

4

Conn.

John Trowbridge
Lieut 4th Conn^t Reg^t

Appears as a signature to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

To the Right Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l Lord Stirling The Hon^{ble} Brigadier Gen^l Hand and Col^o Nicolo; the Board for considering the principles on which the Rank of the Subalterns in the Connecticut Line have been compared—

The Subscribers Subalterns in the Line beg leave to represent that the principles adopted by the Board of Field Officers, are the only partial remedy we can obtain for the injustice and inequality of regimental Promotion—In that many of us commenced Service the 1st of Jan^y 1777 with the Commissions of 2nd Lieut^s agreeable to the then Formation, and on the Arrangement or new Formation of 1778 being of that Grade were induced to continue in Reg^{ts} formed with a greater number of Lieut^s than Ensigns to compose the compliment of Subalterns, upon the expectation and assurance of holding the rights of Lieutenants, Since which we have continued, and during the time regimental promotion to Cap^{ts} has taken place, have Seen Junior Officers made Cap^{ts} without remedy for the injustice—But that Ensigns and others who have been made Ensigns Since the 5th of June 1778 and have arrived to Lieut^s in the Reg^{ts} they Served, prior to our becoming the ninth of the Senior Lieutenants in the Reg^{ts} we Served; Should now claim the precedence of us, we conceive is an injustice which will not be admitted, and was the particular complaint from the Connecticut Line, to the General Officers commanding the Line and for which we conceived the Board of General Officers in Aug^t last, had provided a Remedy—all which is humbly Submitted—and with the greatest

Respect Subscribe ourselves your most Obed^t Hble Serv^{ts}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

May 20, 1782.

Number of record:

40

Scottwell

(543i)

Copyist.

T

Conn.

John Trowbridge

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

4th

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *John Trowbridge*

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1, 1777.*
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *April 29, 1779.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Hull resigned.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

30

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

T

Conn.

Trowbridge

Ens.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782.

4th

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Benj^a Norton*

When Commission'd as } *April 29, 1779.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Ens.*
Trowbridge promoted

Remarks :

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Trowbridge

Lieut., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 29*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

7

4

(2d Formation, 1781)

Conn.

John Cowbridge

Quartermaster, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Lebrun

(544)

Copyist.

John Trowbridge
Lieut., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr. 23*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Feaster

7 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
John Snowbridge
G. Master 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Glavin
(544) Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Trowbridge
Lieut., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *23 Apr*, 17 *82*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties ** Absent by leave of the*
command in Chief

Remarks: _____

Fenster

Copyist.

Y | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Snowbridge
Quartermaster, 4th Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *+ have been made by the*

Commander in Chief
Remarks: _____

+ As on Roll

W L Housh
(544) Copyist.

7

Conn.

John Groubridge
Lieut, 4 Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec^t Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Casualties, Recalled to
Service

Remarks: Mustered in
the Regt. to which
he is arranged for
the months of Dec
82 & Jan 83

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Miss

Copyist.

T.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Trowbridge

Appears with the rank of Lieut + 2nd on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T | *L* | **Conn.**

John Frawbridge
Lieut , 4 Regiment.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Commissioned and Staff officers of the Connecticut Line who retire agreeably to the Resolution of Congress of the 7th of August, 1782,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov., 1782.

Roll dated 22nd dated _____, 17

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Flamm

J

4

Conn.

John Snowbridge

Lieut, 4 Conn Regiment.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Commissioned and Staff officers of
the Connecticut Line who retire agreeably to
the Resolution of Congress of the 7th of August,
1782,

(Revolutionary War,

for Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Casualties

Remarks: Recalled to service and
mustered into the 4 Conn Regiment
for the months of Dec 82 + Jan'y 83

E. M. Moore

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Lowbridge
G. Mason 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brown

(544)

Copyist.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Cowbridge
4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

W L Brewster
(644) Copyist.

John Snowbridge
Gr. Mass 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Brown
(544) Copyist

9 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John C. Bridges

June 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Curran
(544) Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Cowbridge
James M. 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. D. Brown

(544)

Copyist.

✓ 2599

Trowbridge, T

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37317785	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

J. Trowbridge^x
R. Clothier P.T.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of Clothing Received &
issued in the 4th Conn^t Reg^t
this present Year 1781

J. Trowbridge R. Clothier P.T.

(Revolutionary War.)

^x This name appears only as
signature to this Return

Number of record:

48

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2599-a
Tubb. Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tubbs. Samuel

2600
Tubbs, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3512367	26
2 39175260	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

4

Conn.

John Tubbs

Rank

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

T

4

Conn.

John Tubbs

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone 1777
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ²⁶⁰¹
Tubbs, Martin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123-74	26
2	35123-111	27
3	35123-952	28
4	35123-999	29
5	35124-052	30
6	35124-101	31
7	35124-151	32
8	35124-199	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martain Tubbs

Capt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rover

J. P.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martain Tibbs

Ensl, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *23rd May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782 For March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Comd & Sick after*

Deserters by Regl Order

Remarks:

Row

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martin Trubbs

Enfil, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 19*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martain Trubbs

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For May 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Now

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martain Tubbs

Corpl., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martain Triggs

Capt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Tubbs

Capt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Now

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Subb

Capt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Now

x 2602
Tubbs, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123660	26
2	35122802	27
3	35122595	28
4	35122643	29
5	35122649	30
6	35122734	31
7	35122743	32
8	7317264	33
9	39175279	34
10	39175318	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

4

Conn.

Samuel Tubbs

Act, { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 21-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Commissary
Genl Stuar's

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.
Samuel Tubbs

Capt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on com'd at Gt
Com x

Remarks:

x Roll Torn

Ragan

7 | 4 | Conn.
Samuel Tubbs

Capt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr — 1 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks:

7 | 4 | Conn.
Samuel Tibb

Put, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17 —, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on Comm'd

Remarks: _____

Ragan

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Tubbs

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book marks

M. Smith

T

4

Conn.

Sam'l Tubbs

Priv. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 18-

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sep 17-

, 17

76

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on comm'd

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Sam'l Tubbs

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fewster

(545)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Saml. Tubbs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Samuel Tubbs

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Samuel to BBs 9.18. -

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

..... Samuel Tubbs

..... , Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

..... Somerset Co. Milstone 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 2603
Tucker, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3555-272	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also Sappers & Miners

J.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Tucker

Lewis

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Decem. 18, 1780..

Term

War

Casualties

*Transf'd to Sappers &
Miners 30 June 81*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*

[575]

Springer

Copyist.

2603-
Tucker. Joab

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tucker. Joab

✓ 2604
Tucker, Job
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-109520	26
2	35-109569	27
3	35-109614	28
4	35-109663	29
5	35-109712	30
6	35-109757	31
7	35-109706	32
8	37155983	33
9	316275	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. T. P. 436786.

✓ See also

SP

4

Conn.

Job Tucker
G. B. L.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 9, 1778.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

Jan 1, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *276*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

71 4 Conn.

Gen. Ficker

Port, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm. Jones

4

Conn.

Job Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Overcome*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

Co. Tucker

Co. 1, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

27

4

Conn.

Job Tucker

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, _____, 17

For what term, 1 Jan^y

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Chandler

(555)

Copist

C 1 4 Conn.

Clift

pl { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee
Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Tucker

5 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Sh Jones
Copyist.

C 1 4 | Conn.

John Tucker

Durkin, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

2 | 4 | Conn.

John Tucker

2 { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan.
1, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Brown
Coryist.

2605
Tucker, Jobe

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tucker, Jobe

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Bo

✓ S

✓ 2606
Tucker, Timothy
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35111 + 60	26
2	35111.406	27
3	35111 953	28
4	35112 002	29
5	35112 045	30
6	37156201	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

Timothy | 4 | Conn.

Timothy Tucker

CN { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6, 5-Jany. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

Timothy Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

T

4

Conn.

Timothy Tucker

Ct. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *5-Jan. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Foster

4

Conn.

Timothy Tucker

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *5-Jan*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

5 | 4 | Conn.

Timothy Tucker
Ct. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15-Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 15-Jan. 1780

Foster

P. P.

4

Conn.

Timothy Tucker

P. Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 16, 1779.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Jan'y 16,

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *28*

(576)

Springer
Copyist.

2607
Tuphan. Ezekiel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tophand. Ezekiel

2608

Tupper, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Mr. Sergeant

2d Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123761	26
2	35123770	27
3	35123791	28
4	35123805	29
5	35123819	30
6	35123833	31
7	35123847	32
8	35123861	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William Tupper
Gm; 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. L. Brown

7

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Tupper

G. Mass. 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544)

W. L. Schmitt

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Luther

G. M. Sgt., 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*82*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On command
after December*

Remarks:

J. L. K. K. K.

(544)

Copyist.

07

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Luffen

G. M. Luffen

4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Luffen

(544)

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Supper

med, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Brown

4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William C. Fisher

gm Sgt, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dis absent

Remarks:

W. C. Fisher

9 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
William Luffen
Gm. 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Supper

gmgr

4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Brown

2609

Turnar, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112516	26
2	35112597	27
3	37155964	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. P. 436786.*

✓ See also

T

4

Conn.

Joseph Turnar

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 1

17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stonewall

T

4

Conn.

Joseph Turnar

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 1

17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 17th June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineham

(543)

Copyist.

G

4

Conn.

Joseph Turner

Serv. Harmon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted 17 June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *275*

(575)

Springman
Copyin.

T

4

Conn.

Joseph Turner

Appears in an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, */*; Vests 2⁶⁰, */*; Hats 2⁶⁰, */*

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, */*; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, */*; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3, */*

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *37* Dollars *90*^{ths}

Ballance Due *19* Dollars *60*^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick *0* Dollars *90*^{ths}

Casualties *Deserted 77*

Remarks :

Number of record :

53

(5451)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

2609-a

Turner, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner, Joseph

2610

Turner, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123944	26
2	35123955	27
3	35124033	28
4	35124055	29
5	35124133	30
6	35124152	31
7	35124230	32
8	37156286	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Turner

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M 8 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inherited April 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Joined May 9 1782*

Remarks:

Now

G

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Innes

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Admitted Apr 1 82

Alterations since last muster

joined May 9 82

Casualties

Remarks:

Rever

GP

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Turner

Private { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Row

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Turner

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1782.

Roll dated

6 August

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roan

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Willm Turner

Priv { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Turner

T

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Turner

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Fatigue Highlands*

Remarks: _____

J

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Turner

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Fatigue Highlands*

Remarks: _____

Row

C.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Turner

Munson

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 1, 1782.

Term

11 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged March 13.
1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 283.

[575]

Springfield

Copyist.

2611
Turrell Hezekiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrell Hezekiah

2612
Tuttle, Enos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35124622 26

2 35124661 27

3 35124704 28

4 35124748 29

5 35124796 30

6 35124839 31

7 35124887 32

8 35124931 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enos Little
for, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *or war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. B. Crockett

1

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Erno Little

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Sept 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Couchman

7 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enos Little
priv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment Low

Time since last muster or enlistment May

23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Brown

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enos Cuttle
prv { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. G. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

I

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ernest Little
priv { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*

Aug, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

203/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

W. L. Brown
Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ernest Little

for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sep 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M L Brown

(543)

Copyist.

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ernest Little
per, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Glusman

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ernest Little

Prvt.; { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

SW

Time since last muster or enlistment

15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. L. L.

(543)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 4 *Comm*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pitts, Enos
(Name.)

Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See Act 1383443

herewith.

*940
12-29-15*

*Johnson
W.H.*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

P. 24
T. 24

December 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Walter Tuttle Florence,
P. O. Box 252,
Plain City, Ohio.

The records show that one Enos Tuttle served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Samuel Barker's Company, also known as the Major Eli Leavenworth, and the 7th Company, 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Return J. Meigs. His service commenced August 15, 1778, and his name is last borne on the roll for November and December, 1780, which contains no special remark relative to his service.

The records also show that one Enos Tuttle served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 4th Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler. He enlisted March 1, 1782, to serve during the war; was transferred November 17, 1782, to the 8th Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, and was paid to November 3, 1783.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

2613

Twining, Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112497	26
2	35112578	27
3	35112660	28
4	35112738	29
5	35112819	30
6	35112894	31
7	35112965	32
8	35113002	33
9	37155962	34
10	328481	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Turing

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Tving

Port.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 15

17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Tving

Put

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* On Duty

* Cancelled on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

See Needham

(543)

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Swing

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 19

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* On Guard

* Cancelled on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548)

Swneedham

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Tving

Pat

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

See Needham

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Tving

Pvt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Tving

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: S. Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

(543

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Tving

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead the 1st Feby

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

JP

4

Conn.

Aaron Gwing

Priv, *Harman* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment }

Febr 15, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died 1 Febr 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. *1*, page *275*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

7

4

Conn.

Aaron Tving

Appears in an

Account

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, *1*; Vests 2⁶⁰, *1*; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, *1*; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,; Shoes 3,; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *23* Dollars *3* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due *24* Dollars *30* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90^{ths}

Casualties *Dead 1 "Feb 78"*

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

J. E. Hart
Copyist.

x^o 2614
Tyler, Ephraim
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123701	26
2	35122449	27
3	35122593	28
4	35122641	29
5	35122693	30
6	35122723	31
7	35122709	32
8	7317279	33
9	39175216	34
10	39175306	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

4

Conn.

Ephraim Tyler

Rank

Pr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M Michael

4

Conn.

Abraham Miller

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt: of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

7
4

Conn.

Ephraim Tylor

Pat, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 -

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted Sep 17 -

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan
Copyist.

T | **4** | **Conn.**
Ephraim Tylor
1st { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb* ———, 17 *78*
Roll dated *Mar 2* —, 17 .

Appointed ———, 17 .
Commissioned ———, 17 .
Enlisted *Sep 17* —, 17 *76*.
Term of enlistment *during War*
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *Sick Present*

Remarks:

Raga
(548) Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Ephraim Tylor

Art. { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar _____, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1 _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment: 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Present

Remarks: _____

Ruger

7 | 4 | Conn.
Ephraim Tylor
Capt. { 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

4

Conn.

Ephraim Tyler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 17*78*.

Ephraim Tyler 5..3..6

Number of record:

10

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

J | **4** **Conn.**
Ephraim Tylor
Lot, { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

.....Ephriam Tylor.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

.....
Remarks:

.....
Swain

.....
Copyist.

T

4

Conn.

.....Ephraim Tyler.....

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

.....Somerset Co. Milstone
.....Feb. 10 1777.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

2615
Tyler, Ephraim

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler, Ephraim

2616
Umpfery, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, John

2617
Humphrey, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, John

26/8
Humphrey, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, John

2618-a

Upham, Dopps

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Upomb, Doppo

2619

Upomb, Dopho

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 250

2 35 2582

3 35 2664

4 35 2746

5 7328485

6 3 156341

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

U

4

Conn.

Dopps Upont

Price

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 22

17

Term of enlistment

Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

U

4

Conn.

Deppo Upmbr

Port,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

26

4

Conn.

Doppo Upomb

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

26

4

Conn.

^{*} Doppo Upham

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 22.*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

^{*} *Entire entry cancelled on Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(548)

Surgeon

Copyist.

2

4

Conn.

Dopps Upham

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, 1; Vests 2⁶⁰, 2; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, 1; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,; Shoes 3,; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 26 Dollars 90thBallance Due 21 Dollars 60 90thBallance Due to the Publick Dollars 90th

Casualties Accad 31 Aug 77

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

J. B. Ladd

Copyist.

4
16 | 2 | Conn.

Loppe L. Pomb
Priv. Herman Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apl. 22, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks

Died Septem
77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 285-

(575)

R. A. M. H.

Copyin.

2620
Upton, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-142	26
2	35-14254	27
3	35-14296	28
4	35-12337	29
5	35-14379	30
6	37-156346	31
7	316618	32
8	156551	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓
See also

A

4

Conn.

Elias⁺ Ashton

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Stonewellham

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Elias Upton

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Summer's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

S. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

26 | 4 | Conn.

Elias Upton

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Wm Needham

M

4

Conn.

Eliae Upton

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surmeedham

(543)

Copyist.

U

4

Conn.

Eliase Upton

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3^d Dec. Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

S. Needham

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Elias Upton

P.

Harmon's

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 4, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Decem
3, 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *285-*

(575)

Randall
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Elias Houghton

-----, L^t Col^o Sumner's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *3* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *34* Doll^r, 90

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

U

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Ypton

P

Lay's

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

285-

R. A. Smith

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 2020
Valentine, Gabriel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Conn Regt.

2621
Vanguardan. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 237 1/2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

25

4

Conn.

John Vangaurdan
Pw

Rank

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

m. F. Michael

257
Vanwaggoner, Averil

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Cl...</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Conn. Regt.

2627
Varnham, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

4

Conn.

Elijah Tarnham

Pvt.

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80.*

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 25,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

✓

2023

Next Number.

2023

Videto, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

V

4

Conn.

Joseph Vido
P. Warner Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

8/1/78

Casualties

Died in service

9, 1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 289.

(575)

R. P. M.

Copyist.

2013-12
Viditto, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Conn Regt.

2623

Violet. Dick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Violet. Dick

25-23-4
Villet, Richard

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Violet, Dick

2623

Violet, Dick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35 25 11 2	26
35 25 170	27
35 25 886	28
35 25 042	29
35 2600	30
35 25 154	31
35 2 2	32
8 3 1 580	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

U

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dick Violet

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

November 182

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hearst

V

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dick Violet

Prot

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command New York*

Remarks: _____

Harsat

V

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Dick Violet

Col

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Commanded & yack*

Remarks: _____

Hearst

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dick⁺ Vilet

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1782.

Roll dated

July 23

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command New York

Remarks:

Hearst

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dick Violet

Pr, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Deserted.*

Remarks:

Hearst

U

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dick Violet

Col

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

August 181

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *on Duty New York*

Remarks:

Hearst

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dick Violet

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Hearst

U | 4 | Comm.

Rich^d Villet
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Name, Rich^d Villet

Regiment, 4th

Company, Col^o Humphrey

Line, Connect

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

C. H. Patterson

Copist.

2027
 Virgison, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21 ⁷
3	22 <i>envelope</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Conn Regt.

2625

Vorse, Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 25 6 6 6	26
2	35 25 7 2 2	27
3	35 25 7 2 2	28
4	35 25 7 2 2	29
5	35 25 7 2 2	30
6	35 25 7 2 2	31
7	37 15 6 3 8 0	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786

See also

Me 999 R.P.P.

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Vose
P. Munson Co.,

82 and 1783.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

January 1, 1782

Term

War.

Casualties

Corpl Feb 181. reduced
March 1. 83. See Meggs Regt.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 290.

[575]

Copyist.

U

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Vorse

Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1772.

Roll dated April 26, 1772.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment In War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1772.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Vose

Corpl, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

U

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Vorse

Corpl.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Kearst

V

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Vose

Corpl.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Vorse

Corpl., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jesse Vorse

Corpl., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heavist

2626
Vose, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	35 237 90	26
2	35 123 81 9	27
3	35 123 81 3	28
4	3	29
5	35 225 25	30
6	35 248 43	31
7	35 220 7	32
8	37 1563 81	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓
See also

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Vose

Drum, Co.,

82 in 483.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} April 1, 1782.

Term

War.

Casualties

Reduced March
6. 83.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 , page 290.

Franklin

[575]

Copyist.

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Over

Reminding music

Drum, 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. H. Green

(544)

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Cook
Recruiting Music
Drum, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. L. Brown

4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Charles Rose

Recruiting Music
Life, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated _____, 17____.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Horton
(544) Copyist.

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rose
Recruiting Music
Sgt., 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M L Bonner
(544) Copyist.

Q | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Charles Rose
Lieut, 4th Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *transferred to the*
4th Company

Remarks: _____

W L Garrison
(544) Copyist.

V

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Voe.

Life { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.
Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

1782

Alterations since last muster Recd

Casualties

Remarks:

W L Horstman

9/

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Vase

File { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. G. [Signature]

2627
Vorse Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorse Jesse

2627-a

V. Ten Eyck -

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ten Eyck, Henry

2628 or Frederick
Wack, Frederick William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 11 07 07	26 35 11 07 94
2 35 11 07 58	27 35 11 18 29
3 35 11 08 00	28 35 11 18 55
4 35 11 08 22	29 35 11 02 3
5 35 11 08 22	30 35 11 19 72
6 35 11 07 02	31 35 11 20 10
7 35 11 07 02	32 35 11 23 71
8 35 11 07 02	33 35 11 24 24
9 35 11 07 02	34 35 11 20 60
10 35 11 07 02	35 71 36 32 5
11 35 11 07 02	36 31 62 87
12 35 11 07 02	37 65 71
13 35 11 07 02	38 11 91
14 35 11 07 02	39 11 91
15 35 11 07 02	40 11 91
16 35 11 07 02	41 11 91
17 35 11 07 02	42 11 91
18 35 11 07 02	43 11 91
19 35 11 07 02	44 11 91
20 35 11 07 02	45 11 91
21 35 11 07 02	46 11 91
22 35 11 07 02	47 11 91
23 35 11 07 02	48 11 91
24 35 11 07 02	49 11 91
25 35 11 07 02	50 11 91

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 1: 56786

See also

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack
Co. Fitch Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 20, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

discharged 15 Feb
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *295-*

(575)

Ran

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mch. 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comnd

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed March 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Mch 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Fredrick Wack

corp,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed March 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Feaster

26 | 4 | **Conn.**

Frederick Pack

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fester

21-1

4

Conn.

Fredrick Black

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 20*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *20. 25.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

25

4

Conn.

Frederick Mack

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed Mar 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. C.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

25

4

Conn.

Frederick Mack

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 25

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

20

4

Conn.

Frederick Mack

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

W

4

Conn.

Fredrick W^m Wack

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W^m Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-
kee's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names in full
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in
said Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Fredrick W^m Wack £ 2.. 2.. —

Number of record:

9

(545i)

AtH Davis

Copyist.

25

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W | 4 | Conn.

Frederick Mack

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

77

4

Conn.

Frederick Mack

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t And^m Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

Nov. 20, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17

For What Time,

S. War

Casualties:

on Guard

Remarks:

Chandler

24

4

Conn.

Fredrick, Thack +

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Mack

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Fred^r Schack

Corp;

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

75 | 4 | Conn.

Frederick Wm Hack

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Fraser's Am Back

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Fraser's Pack

Corp; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Comm'd

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Grad Wm Wack

Corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On comm'd
Reading

Feaster

21

4

Conn.

Tradt^{re} Wm Wack

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard Reading

Feuster

25 | 4 | **Conn.**

Grad Wm Hack

corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Fenster

W | 4 | Conn.

Frederick Wack

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Easter

W

4

Conn.

Frederick W^m Hack

Corp.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d term-

pond

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Frederick W^m Wack

corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd from
pond

Foster

26

4

Conn.

Frederick W^m Mack

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Feaster

W | 4 | Conn.

Frederick Wm Mack

corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd F. Wells

Foster

26

4

Conn.

Frederick Wm Vack

Coop, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On detachment

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Frederick Wm Mack
Corp.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Wm Mack

Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780

Roll dated

Feb.

1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Ok

4

Conn.

Fred Wm. Wark

Corpl., { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ford

26

4

Conn.

Fred Wm Mack

Corp. { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feby, 17

To what time paid Mch, 17

Pay per month 7¹³ Dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Feaster

251

4

Conn.

Frederick Wm Vack
Corp. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Through a mistake*
mustered during the war,
in the former rolls.
Discharged 15 Feby. 80

Foster

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Wack

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^r
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 3, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 40 Doll^{rs}, 90thBounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the Soldier, 7 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Frid W^m Wack

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

Frid W^m Wack £ 8.. 16.. ¹⁷ -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Abt Davis

Copyist.

2629
Waid, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37317976	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Waid

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, Washington

When Deserted, April 18, 1782

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2629-a
Wails, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wails, Ebenezer

2630
Wait, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35117054	26 35106558
2 35117107	27 3510982
3 35117159	28 35106593
4 35117208	29 3510625
5 35118652	30 35109850
6 35117259	31 35106620
7 35117307	32 3510663
8 35117353	33 35109888
9 35117399	34 3510665
10 35117442	35 37156317
11 35117489	36 303435
12 35117531	37 3644
13 35117567	38 3817
14 35117602	39 316415
15 35106418	40 7614
16 35117636	41 37304331
17 35106448	42
18 35117671	43
19 35106479	44
20 35117705	45
21 35117740	46
22 35106510	47
23 35109717	48
24 35106523	49
25 35109768	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367 H.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Samuel Trait

Lieut.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Amtd. March.

79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *255*

Rankin

(575)

Copyin.

N | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hunt

Lieut., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Hart

Lieut. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait

1st, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Wait

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Hart

Lieut { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

A

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait

1 Lieut. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Hunt

Lieut., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Reg^t May 9th, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 9th, 1778.

Daniel Wait Lieut 8.. 2.. —

Number of record:

13

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the late Cap^t Lee's Company in the 4th Battalion of Connecticut Troops in the Service of the Unit^d States Command^d by Col^o John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

Term, _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

C. G. G. G.

(548d)

34

Copyist.

24 | **4** | **Conn.**

Daniel Wait

Lt, { **4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-**
1 Co. **manded by Col. John Durkee.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed 12th Nov by*
Genl. Mc Dougall.

Remarks:

24

4

Conn.

Saml. Hail

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed by Genl. Mc*

Dugall Transferred from Capt.

Remarks: *Lieut*

Ransom

24

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait

1st Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
8 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded by Gen*

Parkinson 25 Sep 30 days

Remarks:

Parkinson

Daniel Hark
1st Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
8 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlough by*
Gen. Parsons 25 Sept. 30 days

Remarks: _____

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Daniel Wait
1 Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
8 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ransom

24 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hark

1 Lt { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
8 Co { commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

94 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel West

Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Wounded 12 Nov
by Gen. M. Donnell for 20
days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

St 1

4

Conn.

Daniel Hais

Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

{ Appointed, 1777.

{ Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt Lee's
company. On furlough
by Genl Mc Dougall, 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

OK

4

Conn.

Daniel Hunt

Lieut. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transposed to Col
Durkee's Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

St. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Wair

Lieut. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed 25 Sept
30 days by General Parsons.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

N. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hart

Lieut. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Furloughed by
Gen. Parsons 25 Sept
for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

OK

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait

Lieut. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(548

Copyist.

M.

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait

Lieut. { The late Capt. Lee's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Daniel Hart

Lieut. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Manuel Wait

Lieut. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait

Lieut. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

N. | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Wait

Lieut. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1., 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned Jan. 1., 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W | 4 | Conn.

Danl Wait

Serjt. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Daniel Stark

Lieut. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Sam^l Wait

Lt.

{ Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Absent without
leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

Daniel Kait

Lt, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

David Oat

St., Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 8. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

Of | **4** | **Conn.**

+ Daniel Wait

Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged 1st Mar 79*

Remarks:

Inty cancelled

Ransom

H | **4** | **Conn.**

Daniel Hail

1st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
100 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent without leave*

Remarks:

24 | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Hail

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
1 Co. manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Furloughed by Gen.
McCoy 20 Nov. 1778

Remarks: _____

W |

4

| Conn.

Daniel Hail

Lt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent without
leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones,

571

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift

St. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 21, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lured the 12th
of Nov by Gen. Simsbury,
for 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Clift

* David Hais

Lt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

{ Appointed _____, 17 ____.

{ ^{or} Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent without leave

Entry cancelled by line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lewuel Clift's Company.

J S Jones
Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Lieut Wait

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

My Lord, and Gentlemen—

I consider the pretensions of Lieu^ts Wales and Holt to be injurious to me with respect to my rank in the Connecticut line from this principal (Viz) That the appointment they had to vacancies did not belong to them.—Sometime in June 1779 orders were given by Gen^l Parsons, to Col. Durkee to appoint the senior Ensign of the 4th Reg^t to the vacancy of Lieu^t Wait Deserted—Agreeable to the rank of the Ensigns of that Regiment, Ensign John Adams stood the eldest on the muster roll—He being absent at that time settling his accounts (as late paymaster to that Reg^t)—Col Durkee ordered the Adj^t of the Reg^t to insert Ensign Wales on the musters as filling the above mention'd vacancy, which agreeable to justice and equity belong to M^r Adams—In the same manner did Col Durkee with regard to M^r Holt, the next in rank to M^r Wales being at home sick—he was superceeded in the same manner as M^r Adams was, by Col Durkee's order—which vacancy was occasioned by the Resignation of Cap^t Harmon—If Col Durkee as commanding officer of that Reg^t had that prerogative power to appoint which of the Ensigns of that Reg^t he pleased, without regard to seniority of Commissions to those vacancies, I can have no pretensions to claim the rank of those gentlemen—If the Honorable board should determine otherwise, I shall endeavor to bring the proof of those facts I have herein stated before them.

I am my Lord and gentlemen with the highest sence of duty and esteem, your most Obedient and very Humble servant

James Olmsted Lieu^t
5th Connect^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

1 Aug 6, 1782.

Number of record:

49

(548i)

Scottrell

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Wait.

Lieutenant, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Deserted Jan'y 1st 79.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M.

| **Conn.**

Wait

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Return

of Names of Officers in the first Connec^d Brigade
discharg^d from Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 1779.

Date of Discharge, *Jan'y 1st*, 17 ..

Regiment from which, *4th* ..

Remarks : *deserted*

Number of record:

25

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

W. |

4

Conn.

Wait

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^r 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

4th Regiment

Lieut

Wait

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

+ 263/
Wakeley, Thomas
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35112228

26

2 35112267

27

3 35112306

28

4 35112343

29

5 35112381

30

6 37156991

31

7 311111

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43678.

✓ See also

W 1

4

Conn.

Thomas Wakeley⁺

CA, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas H. Kelley

Col. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Thomas Hakey⁺

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Flaster

26 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas Wakeley

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25 | 4 | Conn.

Thomas F. Fitch
Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co, 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$
of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 78.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st Dec.
1780

Feaster

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Thomas Keipley
Pitcher's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 1780.
or enlistment

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged*
Decem. 10, 1780.

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *305-*

Rambert
(575) Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Thomas Wakely

....., Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 ..

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *35* Doll., *50* 90th

Remarks: ..

(545i)

E. Chandler

Copyist.

2632
Wakeley, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wakeley, Thomas

2633
Waklee, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123894	26
2	35123934	27
3	35123981	28
4	35124026	29
5	35124077	30
6	35124125	31
7	35124176	32
8	35124224	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Waklee
Enst, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roun

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hinkle

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

Conn.

1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

For Apl 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rowe

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Waklee

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 82,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rowe

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wabbee
Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Per June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Carpenter West Point,*

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Waklee
Capt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Corn^d Carpenter West
Point,

Remarks:

Row

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Waklee
 Priv., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut
 commanded by Col. Zebulon I

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
{ commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Casualties *Casualties West Point,*

Remarks :

(543)

Rowe

Copyright

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Wakela

Capt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr, 3 m,*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Carpenter W Perint,

Remarks: _____

Now

2634
Walcut Benajah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walcut Benajah

2635
Walden, Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35108998	26 35110080
2 35109094	27 35110112
3 35109150	28 35110155
4 35109195	29 35110199
5 35109239	30 35110241
6 35109280	31 35110284
7 35109317	32 35110660
8 35109354	33 35110695
9 35109382	34 35110327
10 35109420	35 37156346
11 35109460	36 316267
12 35109503	37 7055
13 35109500	38 7071
14 35109606	39 7330
15 35109655	40
16 35109706	41
17 35109751	42
18 35109802	43
19 35109846	44
20 35109883	45
21 35109921	46
22 35109956	47
23 35109991	48
24 3511002	49
25 35110052	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Priv. Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 17, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Discharged Mch.
17, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

296.

(575)

Rankin

Copyin.

H

4

| Conn.

Assa Walden

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

5/1

4

| Conn.

Lisa Walden

24 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lisa Walden
Copyist.

41

4

Conn.

W. S. Valden

3
6-24-77, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. S. Valden
Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Asa Walden

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

271

4

Conn.

Asa. Walden

5
Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mich. 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

St 1

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Dr, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

24

4

Conn.

New Walden

Co. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 17, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. E. Jones

W |

4

| Conn.

Asa Walden

Pvt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 34 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

54-1

4

Conn.

Sea Malden

Prt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, Camp M.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ch Jones

W

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Bill's Comp^y in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

Asa Walden 1..10.. —

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

56 1

4

Conn.

Isa. Malden

1st, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Isa. Malden

St

4

| Conn.

Sea Haven

Ct. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

W | 4 | Conn.

Wsa Walden

P.M., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

91 | 4 | Conn.

Am. Walden

Part { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Arch. 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Asa W. Alden

Appears with the rank of *Pr V* on a
Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

Mar. 7, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copyst

841

4

Conn.

isa Stalden

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

87-1

4

Conn.

Isa Selden

2-1 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Isa Selden

761

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Capt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 17, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Asa Walden

241

4

Conn.

Ben Malden

Capt. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mich. 17, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Force

W 1

4

Conn.

Isa Stalder

Priv. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 34/12.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

M 1

4

Conn.

Asw Walden

Lot, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Windham.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

W |

4

| Conn.

Asa Walden

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mich. 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brigade Hosp.*

Apr. 30.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones

Copyist.

241

4

Conn.

Academy

Port,

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

June 5

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 17

17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In court with
baggage

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. S. Jones

W | 4 | Conn.

Wm. Menden

3
1
1, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

261

4

Conn.

Lea Walden

5
Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company:

(543)

J. S. Jones

Capt.

4 | 4 | Conn.

New Malden

Pr, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mich. 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

W |

4

| Conn.

Asa Walden

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mich 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

21

4

Conn.

Walden

Prvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

741

4

Conn.

Wm. Alden

Capt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. J. Jones

W | 4 | Conn.

Asa Walden

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

It

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copied.

OK

4

Conn.

Asa Waldin +

Privt., { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Pvt, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones,
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged. Term

expired Mch. 17.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Asa Walden

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mch. 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch. 17*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged. Term*

expired Mch. 17.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

W

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Sep^r. 18, 1780.*Hatts *1*, Coats *1*Vests *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1*, BreechesWol. Overalls *1*, Lin. OverallsHose *1*, Shoes *2*

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *37* Dol., 90thBallance due to the Soldiers, *10* Dol. *30* 90thBallance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Discharged 17th March 1780

Number of record:

6

Asa Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Asa Walden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Asa Walden £ 8.. - - -

Number of record:

11

Asa Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2636

Walden David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walding David

7

2637

Walden, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110430	26
2	35110427	27
3	35110517	28
4	35110556	29
5	35110546	30
6	35110696	31
7	35110721	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 11367, 86.

See also

W. I.

4

Conn.

John Walden

Plt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 6 Months.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. Jones

M-1

4

| Conn.

John Wilder

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Wilder
Copyst.

H

4

Conn.

John Alden

Part, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

W

4

Conn.

John Walder

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copied.

24.1

4

Conn.

John Walden +

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

John Walden
P. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged
Decem. 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*305*.....

(575)

Rankin

Copyist.

77

4

Conn.

John Walden

....., Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781 .

Commenc^t of Service, *July 12*, 17 .

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Oct. 10*, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *2* Month, *28* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *19* Doll., *50* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2538

Walden. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldon. Joseph

2639

Walden, Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden, Asa

2640
Waldin, Ichabod

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126155	26
2	35126203	27
3	35126235	28
4	35126285	29
5	35126332	30
6	35126401	31
7	37157123	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. #36786.

See also

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ischabod Warden
P. Potter Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1, 1780.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *Deserted Sept*
25-82.

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *308.*

O. C. Smith
Copyist.

28

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Ichabod Waldin

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On the lines on duty*

Remarks

Wald

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ischabod Waldin

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mch/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty on the lines*

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1782.

Wald

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ichabod Naldin

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. West

Time since last muster or enlistment May

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543)

Copy. 56

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ichabod Naldin

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Naldin

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ichabod Waldin

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Waldin

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ischabod Waldin

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Deserted Sept. 25/82.*

Remarks: _____

2641
Walden. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walden. John

+ *Walding, David*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35119845</i>	26
2	<i>35119890</i>	27
3	<i>35119033</i>	28
4	<i>35110978</i>	29
5	<i>35120022</i>	30
6	<i>37156975</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436-786.*

✓ See also

24 | 4 | Conn.

David Wadding

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

4

4

Conn.

David Walding

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

M

4

Conn.

David Walden +

pot., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

N |

4

| Conn.

David Halden

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Camp.*

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

4

4

Conn.

David Harding

prvt, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan. 1780

Remarks:

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

David W. Alding
P., *Webbs* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 16, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan
15, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

3057

(575)

Rankin

Copyist.

2643
Waldo, Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldow, Henry

2644
Waldo. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldon. Joseph

✓ 2645
Waldo, Zachens

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120483	26
2	35120577	27
3	35120665	28
4	35120751	29
5	35120835	30
6	35120918	31
7	35156544	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 No.

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Jacobs Waldo

-----, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1* -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *April 22* -----, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On Command,* -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

26

4

Conn.

Yachus, Waldo

Col, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Board*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Zachas Waldo

Pat

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command,*

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Jacobs Waldo

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Zachariah Waldo

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on bond.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Josh Wuldo

Col., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

W

4

Conn.

Zaccheus Waldo

P, *Hyde* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 22, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged
January 1, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *296.*

(575)

Rankin

Copyist.

2646
Waldon Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldon Frederick

2647
Waldon Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldon Henry

+

2648

Waldon, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110482	26	
2	35110522	27	
3	35110561	28	
4	35110601	29	
5	37156963	30	
6	3157	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

21

4

Conn.

Joseph Waldo +

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. E. Jones

Copist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Waldon

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 20,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

241

4

Conn.

Joseph Waldon

Co. 1st, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

1

4

Conn.

Joseph Walden⁺

Capt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 5

17

Term of enlistment

31 Dec. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Wm. Jones

Copist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Waldo
P., Capt. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 5, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Nov.

20, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

(575)

Ranckin.

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph W. Aldo

, Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 5*, 17.

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Nov. 20*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *15* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *30* Doll., 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 2649
Waldow, Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 11 49 6 1	26 35 11 58 1 2
2 35 11 50 0 5	27 35 11 58 3 6
3 35 11 50 4 8	28 35 11 58 5 8
4 35 11 51 0 9	29 35 11 58 8 0
5 35 11 51 5 0	30 35 11 59 0 0
6 35 11 51 9 0	31 35 11 59 3 4
7 35 11 52 2 8	32 35 11 59 7 4
8 35 11 52 6 2	33 35 11 60 1 5
9 35 11 53 0 0	34 35 11 60 5 6
10 35 11 53 3 3	35 37 13 63 1 1
11 35 11 53 6 7	36 31 14 14
12 35 11 54 0 0	37
13 35 11 54 3 1	38
14 35 11 54 6 2	39
15 35 11 54 9 6	40
16 35 11 55 2 9	41
17 35 11 55 5 7	42
18 35 11 55 8 8	43
19 35 11 56 3 2	44
20 35 11 56 6 4	45
21 35 11 57 0 8	46
22 35 11 57 4 9	47
23 35 11 57 1 9	48
24 35 11 57 8 9	49
25 35 11 57 5 2	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786

See also

W

4

Conn.

Fredrick Waldo

P. McGuezie Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mus. Regt., 1778.

Term

War.

Casualties

Discharged
March 8, 1781.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

295

(575)

Randall

Copyist.

141

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldon +

privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a,
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

privt,

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Fredrick Waldow

pro { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

W 1

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldon

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

141

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldon

for { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

N

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Whigam Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War, */*

3 Years,

Remarks:

C. Chandler

11 | 4 **Conn.**

Frederick Waldow

1778, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Carry

66

4

Conn.

Frederick Walden

apt. L., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

Fredrick W. Andrew

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp Copyist.

14

4

Conn.

Frederick Walden

Frederick, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

11

4

Conn.

Frederick Walden

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldor

Privt., { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command with the
F. M.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

priv

{ Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command with the
F.M.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Comd with the
S. M.

Camp

141

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

for 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

Carroll

Copyist.

11

4

Conn.

Fredrick Walden

Priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

111

4

Conn.

Frederick Walden

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Leary

66

4

Conn.

Frederick Walden

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

Bradrick Walden

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

66

4

Conn.

Fredrick Walden

privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

CV

4

Conn.

Frederick Woldow⁺

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Van Cleave

Pr. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. Commanded with the
S. J. M. General

Camp

111

4

Conn.

Frederick P. Ward

Art, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With the 1st of Nov. 1780.

(548)

Scam

Copyist.

111 | 4 Conn.

Fredrick W. Widdow

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Widow & 2 M. - 200

Camp
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Wilson

Priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Indefinitely attached
m G*

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

11

4

Conn.

Frederick Holdon

pro i, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed by D. J. M. L. L.

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With 29th Aug.

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Waldow

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: with D J M Genl.

Camp

11

4

Conn.

Frederick Walcott

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: With 27m Genl

W

4

Conn.

Frederick Woldow

Int, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks; with 27m Genl.

W

4

Conn.

Frederick C. Colow

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Withd. Dec 3 Jan 20*

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Fredrick Meadow

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With 27th Genl

Camp

W

4

Conn.

Fredrick Waldon

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .

Coat, Vests

R. Frocks, Hats

Napsack, Stockings

Shoes, Shirts

Breeches, Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Al H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

+ 2650
Waldow, Henry
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/20172	26
2	35/20207	27
3	35/20249	28
4	35/20290	29
5	35/20332	30
6	37/56976	31
7	316718	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436986

✓ See also

H

4

Conn.

Henry Waldow

priv.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kuper

44

4

Conn.

Henry Waldon +

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Henry Waldow

per

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

H

4

Conn.

Henry Waldow

prst, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

N | **4** | **Conn.**

Henry Waldo +

part, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 10*

Reefes

W

4

Conn.

Henry Waldo
P., *Nebbs* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 2, 1780.*
or enlistment

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Decem. 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...../....., page.....

305

(575)

Ranthin
Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Henry Waldo

, Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Hightlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *June 2*, 17 .

Expirt^a of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *6* Month, *8* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *41* Doll., *70* 90th

Remarks: _____

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2651
Wales, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118775	26 35116221
2 35118826	27 35106660
3 35118873	28 35116252
4 35118920	29 35106643
5 35118967	30 35117024
6 35119011	31 35116282
7 35119051	32 35106680
8 35119084	33 351163
9 35119117	34 35106714
10 35119147	35 35106748
11 35119181	36 35116340
12 35119218	37 35116372
13 35119208	38 35106780
14 35106405	39 35116417
15 35119318	40 35106814
16 35106435	41 35116454
17 35119367	42 35106846
18 35106466	43 35116493
19 35119418	44 35106857
20 35106497	45 35116534
21 35119470	46 35106889
22 35106546	47 35106921
23 35116154	48 35116569
24 35116188	49 35106953
25 35106581	50 35116608

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. H 36786.

See also

W

4

Conn.

Benjamin Wales

Enr.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Promoted to Lieut.
Feb 5: 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *296.*

Ramkin.

(575)

Copyin.

N

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wals

Ensn, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

(543)

Kerfer

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Hales

Cousin, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Ensⁿ

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

24

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales
Ensign, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Hale

Ensl'n, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Keeler

24

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Ensign,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Males

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{ed}, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Chandler

24 | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Hails

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
9 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Furloughed by Gen.

Parsons 3d Jan. 1779 23 days

Remarks: _____

St

4

Conn.

Open Wails

L.V., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
9 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Promoted from Capt*
Webbs Co.

Remarks: _____

Ransom

24 | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Wales
2 Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3 co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

2 Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3d Co } manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

W | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

2d Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
3d Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ransom

24 | **4** | **Conn.**

Cheney Hales

214 } In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
300 } commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ransom

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Ensign,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command,*

Keefer

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Stales

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough,*

Heffer

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Hails +

2 Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

Decker

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Leut

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Heeder

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen
Persons Jan 3. for 25 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Eben^r Wales

Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. Webb's company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ebenz'r Wales

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Arrang'd in Capt's
Phelps's comp'y

Keeper

4

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Hales

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

H

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Sent. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

N

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Keefe

74

4

Conn.

Eben Hales

Lieut., { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Keeper

Copyist.

H

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Niles

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Appt'd 1st Feb. 1778

Keeper

24

4

Conn.

Eben's Wales

Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

Keeper

W

4

Conn.

E. L. Wales

Serjeant, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*

Amount of pay, £..... s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *11* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

04

4

Conn.

E. L. Hales

Lt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Eba Stales

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
9 co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Rawson

11 | 4 | Conn.

Wheeler Hails
1st, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
9th Co. { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Furloughed by Gen.
Parsons 3d Jan. 26 Days

Remarks _____

24 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Hales
Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
9 co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 15, 1779.
Appointed July 31, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties On Command

Remarks _____

Rawson
(544) Copyist.

24 | **4** | **Conn.**

Chas Hales

Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
9th manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Detachment*

24 | **4** | **Conn.**

Charles Hales

Lt { **4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-**
9 Co { **manded by Col. John Durkee.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed *July 31*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: _____

Rawson

4

Conn.

*Alfred Hales**4 Co*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.Appointed *31*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

In Lt. Infantry

Remarks:

Rawson

21 | 4 | Conn.

1st Lt. Hales

1st Lt., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
8 Co manded by Col. John Durke.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 31, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On command at
Kindham

Remarks _____

Rawson

24 | 4 | Conn.

Chas^r Hales

Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt Col Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties Killed at Danbury

Remarks:

Ransom
Copyist.

24 | 4 | Conn.

Chas^r Hales

Lt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt. Inf Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned 4, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at Shelton

Remarks: _____

24 | 4 | Conn.

Chen^r Hales

Lt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
1 co { manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at Danbury

Remarks: _____

Rawson

W | **4** | **Conn.**

El. Wales

1 *Co* { 4th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Duty*

Rawson

Copyist.

24 | 4 | Conn.

Chas^r Hales

Lt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt. Drury Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 20, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Ashford

Remarks: _____

Rawson

W | 4 | Conn.

Ed. Wales

Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

Ebeneser Wales

Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1778:

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed 3 Jan for
25 days by Gen Persons.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Eb Wales

Lieut, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Lieut
4 Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Lieut.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command after
deserters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

Eb^r Wales

Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on command after
deserters.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

E. L. Wales

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at Lines.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

E. L. Wales

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com^d at the lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

Ebeneser Wales

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Connect.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Lieut, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

Ed^r Wales.

Serut, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in Connecticut.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Ebn Wales

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

24 | **4** | **Conn.**

When^r Wales
Lt { **4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by**
Lt. Druf { **Col. John Durkee.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Lieut Windham*

Remarks:

27 | **4** | **Conn.**

Cheney Hales
Lt. Col. { **4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by**
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1780.
Roll dated *15*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1778.
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Rich. Hindham*

Remarks:

Rawson
(544) Copyist.

24

4

Conn.

Chen & Hales

Lt Col Co

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks: _____

Tawson

24

4

Conn.

Chas^r Wales

Lt. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt Col Co. Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In arrest.*

Remarks:

24

4

Conn.

Chas. Hales

Lt
Lt Col Co

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar 4, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties absent without
leave

Remarks: _____

Ransom

27

4

Conn.

Chas^r Wales

Lt
Lt Col C

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep, 1780.

Appointed Mar 4, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent without Leave

Remarks:

Rawson

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Chas^r Hales

Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt Inf Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On command at*
Danbury

Remarks:

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Cheer Wales
LT { **4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by**
S. J. Dur **Col. John Durkee.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W | 4 | Conn.

Chenezer Wales
Lt } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt Anfly } Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed Mar 4, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kawson
Copyist.

24

4

Conn.

O'Leary Wales

Lt. Duffy

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lick Count*

Rawson

of

4

Conn.

Cheney Wales

Lt
1st Inf. Co.

4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1789.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Hurdham*

Remarks: _____

Rawson

W |

4

| Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Ashford
Connecticut.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer² Waller +
Serjeant, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metzger

W

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Wales

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Present in Camp.*

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Mar. 4*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Absent without leave*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swain

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wake

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Mar 4*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Absent without leave*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

(543)

Copyist.

W | *4* | **Conn.**

Eben^r Wales

Lieut., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Eben^r Wales

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Eben^r Wales

Ser^{gent}, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Connecticut.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Eben^r Wales

Servt. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

Ebn - Waller

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command at the line.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Ed Wales

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of ' Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Ed Wales Lieut *£ .. s .. d*
56 .. - " -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Wales,
Ensign, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17 .

Date of Commission Jan 4 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Amely

Copyist.

W

H

Conn.

Wales

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

4th Regiment

Lieut.

Wales

11.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

2652
Walker, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123683	26
2	35122836	27
3	39175178	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

25

4

Conn.

Edward Walker

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
{ Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Edward Walker

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1., 1777.

Book mark:

M. Enichail

W

4

Conn.

Edward Walker

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

.....Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 2663
Walker, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123723	26
2	35123133	27
3	35123196	28
4	35122877	29
5	35122930	30
6	35123027	31
7	35122985	32
8	35123077	33
9	7304144	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Elijah Walker

Rank

PW

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777

Book mark:

M. Michael

24 | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Walker

....., { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

W

4

Conn.

Elijah Walker

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.
Sept, 17

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Walker

pvt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1776.

Appointed _____, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 1776.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on duty

Remarks: _____

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Elijah Walker

privt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Elijah Walker

plut

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1775.

Roll dated

April 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

By command

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Elijah Walker

priv. { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

at the lines

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Elijah Walker

privt

{ Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

Conn.

Elijah Walker

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

3 Sept

, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Westmoreland

Place where Born,

Connect

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of records:

31

S. Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

2654
Walker, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35120473	26 35121816
2 35120568	27 35121850
3 35120656	28 35121879
4 35120742	29 35121910
5 35120832	30 35121954
6 35120914	31 35121987
7 35120993	32 35122045
8 35121057	33 35122090
9 35121092	34 35122138
10 35121103	35 35122169
11 35121211	36 35122200
12 35121274	37 35122216
13 35121348	38 35122240
14 35121404	39 35110409
15 35121461	40 3511032
16 35121517	41 35110484
17 35121559	42 35110466
18 35121615	43 35110506
19 35121654	44 35110546
20 35122530	45 35110586
21 35121688	46 7156343
22 35122561	47 316849
23 35121722	48 7146
24 35121555	49 7522
25 35121786	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Walker
Sp. Boyle Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Wounded Aug. 27.

1780. Deserted Feb'y
1. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 296.

Rankin

(575)

Copyia.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pvt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Plt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W5

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Joseph Walker

5.. 5.. —

Number of record:

8

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *D. War*

Remarks: *on command,*
infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Capt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Jos^h Walker

Col., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pol

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Robert

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Second Light Infantry.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Privat, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board Light Infantry.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command Infantry.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Put, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Privt., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Worker +

Priv

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Priv Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Put

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Prf

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hears t

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Jos Walker

Put

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Prst

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

26

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough by Colo. Russel
April 13 for 17 days.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command at the lines

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at the lines

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker +

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Round Hill.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W 1

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker
Corps

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1787.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough by Col. Durkee, 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Spruce
Copied.

M |

4

| Conn.

Joseph Walker
Corpl. {

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*87*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones
Copist.

241

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

C. Jones

Copied.

541

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Capt.

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Joseph Walker

Capt.

N 1 4 | Conn.

Joseph Walker
Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l
Aug. 22, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones
Coryist.

W |

4

| Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

24 | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rec'd from Col. Durkee's
Company July 1, 1780. On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker +

Art

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. Transferred to Capt. Clift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Prst

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Col. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

W

4

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

....., 17
Joseph Walker £ 8.. -- ..

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2655
Walker, Obediah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123684	26
2	35122837	27
3	35122603	28
4	35122651	29
5	35122697	30
6	35122743	31
7	3512278	32
8	7317282	33
9	39175236	34
10	39175195	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Obadiah Walker

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Obediah Walker

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

.....~~Summerset~~ Co. ~~Milstone~~, 1777.
Feb. 10

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist..

74

4

Conn.

Obadiah Walker

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

25

4

Conn.

Obediah Walker

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
, { Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Aug, 1777.
Aug, 17
Sept, 17
6 ²/₃ Dollars
month

Casualties

Remarks:

Fraser

W | 4 | Conn.

Obediah Walker

Put { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - , 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18 - , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17 - , 17 76

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties S. W. Moreland

Remarks:

Ragan

24

4

Conn.

Obediah Walker

1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sep 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties S. W. Morland

Remarks:

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Abdiah Walter

Lat, { 1st Independent Co., commanded by
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1* _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *S. Westmoreland*

Remarks: _____

Ragan

W 4 Conn.
Abediah Walker
Capt, { 1st Independent Co., commanded
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick West-
morland

Remarks:

W

4

Conn.

Obadiah Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll.

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Durkee's C^o. now in s^d Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Obadiah Walker 12-- --

Number of record:

10

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Obediah Walker

Co., { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

2656
Walker, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker, Joseph

2657
Wall, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126736	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Wall

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Aug.*, 1782.
Roll dated ----- *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster *transfer-*

red to Light Infantry

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Parkin

Copyist.

2657a

Waller Edward

4 • Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175275

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Bank Mark:

See Also

W

4

Conn.

.....Edward Waller.....

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.
Roll dated.

.....Somerset Co. Milstone 1777 .
Feb. 10

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

²⁶⁵⁻⁸
Wales, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wales, Ebenezer

✓ 2659
Wampsee, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-109002	26
2	37156547	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 11367 H.

✓ See also

H

4

Conn.

John Wampee

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 26 Apr.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

John Wampee
Priv. Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apl. 23, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

deserted 26 Apl.

77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 246.

Rankin

(575)

Copyin.

2660
Ward, Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110711	26
2	35110750	27
3	35110811	28
4	37156526	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also Col. Wyllys R. P.

25

4

Conn.

Aaron Ward

PS

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Col. Wylliss
Regt.

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Aaron Ward

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Col. Wylllys
Regt.

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Aaron Ward

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command in Col.
Wyllys' Regt.

* Entry cancelled by line

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Baron Ward

P, *Fitch* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 28, 1776.*
or enlistment }

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *Lieut. Col. Wyllis*
Reg. June 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *295-*

(575)

Randall

Copyist.

✓ 2661
Ward, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35117092

26

2 35117144

27

3 35117193

28

4 35117242

29

5 35118683

30

6 35117290

31

7 35117338

32

8 35117384

33

9 35117429

34

10 35117487

35

11 37156519

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W. | 4 | Conn.

David Ward

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died 30 March 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Daniel Ward

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Ward

Privt. { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

True

24

4

Conn.

David Ward

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

.(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

M | **4** | **Conn.**

Daniel Ward

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *(Mar 26)*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Daniel Ward

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Daniel Ward

Prot., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Ward

Prot, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay roll as filed Jan'y. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

W.

4

Conn.

Daniel Ward

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

N

4

Conn.

Samuel Ward

Prot, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Mar. 26*, 17

Term of enlistment.....*During the War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ar

4

Conn.

Samuel Ward

P. Lee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 26, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

died 30th Mar.
78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 2957

R. A. M. M.

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 2662
Wardell, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/26/26	26
2	35/26/69	27
3	35/26/27	28
4	35/26/26	29
5	35/26/31/6	30
6	35/26/365	31
7	35/26/4/2	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Samuel Wardell

Life, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *L. Ward*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wardell

Fife, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. / 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll to be taken _____

Ward

N

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Wardell

Fife, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *At Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Wardell

Fife, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

17 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Wardell

Fife, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 17 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wardell

(543)

Copy *at*

28

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Wardell

Fife, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wardell

JP

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wardell

Fife, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Next Number

2663.2

2663

Warden, Cabel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123747	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Cabel Warden

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

2663 a

Warden, Schabod

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldin, Schabod

Previous Number

46312

2664

Warf. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warf. James

2665

Warner, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126143	26
2	35126185	27
3	35126229	28
4	35126249	29
5	35126327	30
6	35126375	31
7	35126422	32
8	37157122	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 St.

See also

Meigs Regt.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Warner
P. Potter Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1780.

Term

War.

Casualties

Meigs Regt.
for 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *308.*

[575]

O. Rankin

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Amos Warner

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

W

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Warner

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st June 1782.

War

77

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Warner

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Warner

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

War

77

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Warner

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug:*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Al. Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warner

W

4

(2d Formation, 1791.)

Conn.

Amos Warner

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

War

97

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Warner

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Warner

2566
Warner, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37157128

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Warner
P. Munson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 3, 1781.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 309.

Ranb...

[575]

Copyist.

44

✓ 2667
Warren, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126882	26
2	35126934	27
3	35126985	28
4	35127041	29
5	35127065	30
6	35127122	31
7	35127185	32
8	35127244	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pol.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Decr

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sweeneyham

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Warren

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Dura

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sw Needham

(543)

Copied.

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edw. L. Warren

PM

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Warren

Sr, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

War
June 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Worcesterham

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Warren

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. S. Smedley

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Warren

Pr { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Surgeon

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dOWar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1882

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

2667
Waterman William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 2^d M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterman William

2668
Warterhous. Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous. Abner

2669
Warterhouse Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous Abner

2670
Warterhous. Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous. Abner

2671
Waterman, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterman, Charles

2672

Waterman William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 2nd Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterman William

2673

Wartons. Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wartons. Abner

2674

Warterouse, Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrours, Abner

2675
Warters Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters Daniel

2676
Watrous. Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous. Abner

2677
Watrouse, Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous, Abner

2678
Washbon, Edman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washbon, Edman

+ 2679
Washbon, Edman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35115697	26
2 35115738	27
3 35115778	28
4 37136982	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P.P. 11-36782

✓ See also

W

4

Conn.

Edman Washbon

Art, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Nov 26/79
sick in camp

(548)

Washbon

Copyist.

1611

4

Conn.

Edman Washburn 4

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

4

Conn.

Samuel H. Askeham

Askeham, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15 1780*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *March 15 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged Jan 15 1780*

W. Askeham

W | **4** | **Conn.**

Comma Washburn
McGregor's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 26, 1779.*
or enlistment

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*

Jan'y 15, 1780.

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *3057*

Ran

2680
Washonks, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washonks, Abel

+ 2681
Washunks, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35/20425	26 35/6351
2 35/20529	27 35/16410
3 35/20618	28 35/19744
4 35/20706	29 35/21877
5 35/20873	30 35/21908
6 35/20877	31 35/21952
7 35/20957	32 35/21997
8 35/21014	33 35/22043
9 35/21089	34 35/22088
10 35/21167	35 35/22136
11 35/21208	36 35/22167
12 35/21250	37 35/22197
13 35/21345	38 35/22220
14 35/21400	39 35/22244
15 35/21458	40 35/10414
16 35/21544	41 35/115458
17 35/21580	42 35/22265
18 35/11627	43 35/22313
19 35/116273	44 35/22361
20 35/116244	45 35/2245
21 35/11706	46 35/22408
22 35/116274	47 35/151539
23 35/117046	48 35/16546
24 35/116300	49 35/7139
25 35/116333	50 35/7545

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

N | **4** | **Conn.**

Abel Washburn

P, *Hyde* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *deserted Feb. 10.*

81. rejoined Apr. 1. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *296*.

(575)

Rankin
Copyin.

W | 4 | Conn.

Abel Washburn
....., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ..

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburne

1st, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Marshunk

2d, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jun 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

Prst

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

Pat

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Warhunk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Abel Warhunk's x mark 2... -

Number of record:

8

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

22

4

Conn.

Abel Maslunk

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, *D. War*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Co., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Pl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburne

(Pvt)

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond at the Line.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Sgt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

80

4

Conn.

Steel Washburns

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

No art

W

4

Conn.

Abel Wauwhunks⁺

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.
Hallam's company.
On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washumks

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Phelps
Coand.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Capt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W | 4 | Conn.

Abel Washburn

Prst, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Princeton.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W.

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

Privt., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

Priv, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Abel Waushunks

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the 6
Co. July 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Mealy

W

4

Conn.

Abel Wausbunks.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at
Reading.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Abel Woreshunks

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Woreshunks⁺

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on com^d at the Lines.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W |

4

| Conn.

Abel Washunks

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On com^d at the lines.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

N

4

Conn.

Abel Hawshunks +

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Cpt.

{ Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburne

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

24

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Taken from Capt. Phelps's
Co. On Guard.

Remarks:

Kiefer

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburns

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abill Washunks

Prst

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Woshunks +

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abill Washburn

Prf

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washonks

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

August 11

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W |

4

| Conn.

Abel Washburn

Capt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd Aug. 1st to the Col's Company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Durkee
Copyist.

W 1

4

| Conn.

Abel Ashmun

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Col. Durkee's Company July 4, 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Abel Woshonks

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred to Capt Clift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washonks

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washonks +

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washburn

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

W

4

Conn.

Abel Washunks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Phelps' Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Abel Washunks £ 8. - - -, 17

Number of record:

11

Act Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2682
Waterman, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterman, Charles

2683
Waterhous, Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous, Abner

2684
Waterhous. Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters. Daniel

2685
Waterhouse. Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous. Abner

2686
Waterhouse, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, Daniel

2687
Waterhous, Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous, Abner

+ 2688
Waterman, Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35120252 26

2 35120293 27

3 35120334 28

4 87156478 29

5 316: 1 30

6 31 31

7 32 32

8 33 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 1136786

See also

H

4

Conn.

Chas. Waterman

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined since last*
Muster .

Remarks: _____

Keefe

M

4

Conn.

Charles Wasterman

pr

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

H

4

Conn.

Charles Wartermann

+

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Dec. 10*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

N

4

Conn.

Charles Waterman

....., Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

Aug. 23, 17

Expirtⁿ of Service,

Dec. 10, 17

Whole Time In Service,

4 Month, *17* Day.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount,

30 Doll., *40* 90th

Remarks:

C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Charles Waterman
P Webb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 23, 1780.

Term 6 Mos.

Casualties Discharged
Decem 10. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

(575)

Ran

Copyist.

2689

Waterman, John
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35107337	26
2	35107388	27
3	37136512	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43.6786.

✓ See also

77

4

Conn.

John Waterman
Lieut. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged July
24, 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

2957

Parish

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

John Waterman

Lieut, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged July
24, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smichan

W

4

Conn.

John Waterman

Lieut, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

✓ 2690
Waterman, Luther

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35107369	26
2	35107420	27
3	35107450	28
4	35107518	29
5	35107565	30
6	35107514	31
7	311005	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

N

4

Conn.

Luther Waterman

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Smith

7/1

4

Conn.

Luther Waterman

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Enrichail

W

4

Conn.

Luther Waterman

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

W. | **4** | **Conn.**

Luther Waterman

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Michael

W

4

Conn.

Luther Waterman

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Nov 14th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

17

4

Conn.

Luther Waterman

Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb. 1, 1777.

Term

Mar.

Casualties

Killed 14th

Novem. 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 295

P. A. M. H.

(575)

Copyist.

45

4

Conn.

Luther Waterman

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap' Abner
Bacon's Comp' 4th Connecticut Reg' Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches

Stockings 1, Shoes 2

Overhalls 1, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing } 36 Dollars, 90th parts.
Rec^d,

Ballance due to the } 12 Dollars, 30 90th parts.
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the } Dollars, 90th parts.
Publick,

Casualties : Died in 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2691
Waterman, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 11 0 7 0 5	26 35 11 1 7 3 0
2 35 11 0 4 5 6	27 35 11 1 5 9 3
3 35 11 0 8 0 5	28 35 11 1 8 2 8
4 35 11 0 8 6 10	29 35 11 1 8 - 4
5 35 11 0 9 1 0	30 35 11 1 9 2 2
6 35 11 0 9 6 0	31 35 11 1 9 6 0
7 35 11 1 0 0 9	32 35 11 2 0 1 7
8 35 11 1 0 5 5	33 35 11 2 3 8 2
9 35 11 1 1 0 1	34 35 11 2 0 6 3
10 35 11 1 1 5 1	35 35 12 2 1 1 6
11 35 11 1 1 9 5	36 35 11 2 4 2 5
12 35 11 1 2 3 8	37 35 11 2 2 - -
13 35 11 1 2 8 4	38 35 12 2 1 7 4
14 35 11 1 3 3 0	39 37 1 5 6 5 2 4
15 35 11 1 3 7 5	40 31 6 2 8 5
16 35 11 1 3 7 0	41 6 8 2 7
17 35 11 1 4 2 4	42 7 4 9 1
18 35 11 1 4 7 0	43 7 5 7 0
19 35 11 1 5 1 2	44 7 5 5 1
20 35 11 1 5 4 7	45 7 5 8 8
21 35 11 1 5 8 2	46 7 5 9 4
22 35 11 1 6 1 5	47 7 7 0 0
23 35 11 1 6 5 2	48 7 7 0 3
24 35 11 1 6 8 7	49 7 7 4 3
25 35 11 1 7 2 2	50 7 7 5 4

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

W | 4 | Conn.

William Waterman
Co. *Litch* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 25, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Promoted serj 1st Oct.*
1778. Pr. M. Serjt James
Cony

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *255*.

Randall

(575)

Copyin.

1 FEB. 20.

37156524

1.896.

*Discharged April
15, 1780.*

26

4

Conn.

Wm Harterman

Coop, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed April 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

Wm Hartman

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4 - Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed April 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Wm Wartermann

corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Fenster

W | 4 | Conn.

William Warterman

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed April 20, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

William Wartermann⁺

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

W^m Wartman +

Corp.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed April 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

N

4

Conn.

Wm Waterman

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t And^r Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

April 15, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17

For What Time,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

Chandler

26

4

Conn.

Wm Warterman

Corp, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Wm. Hartman

Corp,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 22

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 25

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(548)

Copyist.

25 | 4 | Conn.

William Wartermann

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

25 | 4 | Conn.

Wm Hartman

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

William Waterman

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough. Let Wyl-

lys. 21 Dec. 30 days

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Wm Waterman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

26 | 4 | Conn.

Willi^m Harterman

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feester

25 | 4 | Conn.

William Hartman

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 15, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd to Sergt.
1 Oct.

Feaster

W | **4** | **Conn.**

William Warierman

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt.*
Det

Feaster

26

4

Conn.

William Warterman

Corp; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed April 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Willi^m Wartermann
Corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Wm Hartman

Coop., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Wm Warterman

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
the lines

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Wm Waterman

Sergt, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Feby, 17

To what time paid 1st Mar., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Feaster

W. | 4 | Conn.

Wm Mulerman
Sgt., { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Lord

25 | 4 | Conn.

William Wartermann

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

W.

4

Conn.

Wm Waterman

Sergt; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25 | 4 | **Conn.**

Wm Waterman

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

W | 4 | Conn.

Wm Warterman

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

William Warterman

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

William Wartermann

Serget { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Wm Warterman

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com^d at Fish-

Kills

Feaster

75

4

Conn.

William Waterman

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd D.C.M. Gen'l Guard

6
Feuster

W

4

Conn.

William Waterman

Sergt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
the lines

Feastin

N

4

Conn.

Wm Waterman

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

25

4

Conn.

Wm Hartman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachmt.

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Wm Waterman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2

1779.

Appointed

Apr 15

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed by
Col. Wyllys 21 Dec. 30
days

Faster

W

4

Conn.

W^m Waterman

Corpl

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^w
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)Account dated, July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overalls, Stockings

Shoes, Hatts

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 19 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^{rs}, 30 90thBallance due to the Soldier, 28 Doll^{rs}, 90thBallance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

William Warterman

2d Sgt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 14th '80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

William Waterman

2nd Sergt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

William Waterman

2nd Sgt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

251

4

Conn.

Wm. Harterman

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to 2.
M. S., Feb. '80

Feaster

W

4

Conn.

Wm Waterman

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Feaster

W 1 4 | Comm

10^m Waterman

2^d M. Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn. Reg^t of which the
following is a copy:

Return For Six Hundred & Thirty
two Musquet Cartridges & eighty
flints for the use of 4th 4th
Conn^t Regiment. March 23rd 1780.

10^m Waterman 2^d M. Sergt

And^{ly} Fitch Capt Conn^t

M^r Hyde C.M.S.

pt Conn^t Brigade

J. Sherman

Commandt
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec^d March 23rd 1780 of Jed. Hyde
Comm^d M.S. Six Hundred & Thirty two
Musquet Cartridges & Eighty flints for the use
of the 4th Conn^t Regiment.

10^m Waterman 2^d M. Sergt
And^{ly} Fitch Capt Conn^t

Number of record:

38

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

W. | 4 | Conn

10^m Waterman
2^m Serg't

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn Regt. of which the
following is a Copy:

Return for three Hundred and forty
Four Musket Cartridges for the use
of the 4th Connecticut Regiment.

Feb'y 4^e 26th 1780 10^m Waterman 2^m Serg't
And^w Fitch Capt. Comd't
M^r Hyde C.M.S. J. Sherman } Commandt
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd Feb'y 4^e 26th 1780 of Jed. Hyde
C.M.S. three Hundred and Fortyfour Mus-
ket Cartridges for the use of the 4th
Connecticut Regiment.

10^m Waterman 2^m Serg't
And^w Fitch Capt. Comd't.

Number of record:

43

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W 1 4 Conn

W^m Waterman
2. M. Seryt

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the
following is a Copy:

A Return For four Hundred
Musket Cartridges for the use
of the 4th Connecticut Regiment

W^m Waterman 2. M. Seryt.
And ^{no} Fitch Capt Com^d

by Feb^y 14th 1780

The C. M. Stores, Sir please to
Deliver as above 4th Conn^t Regt.

J. Sherman } Commandant
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd Feb^y 14th 1780 of Jed Hyde
C. M. S. four Hundred Musk^t Car-
tridges for the use of the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, W^m Waterman 2. M.
And ^{no} Fitch Cap^t x

*Roll torn.

4th C. x

Number of record:

35

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

W^m Waterman

2. M. S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the following is a copy:

Return for three hundred Musket Cartridges for the use of the 4th Connecticut Regt. Feby 8th 1780

Conductor Military Stores } W^m Waterman 2. M. S.
first Cont. Brig. } Brig Throop Maj^r Command
J. Sherman } (Commissariat
Brigade)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn

W^m Waterman

2^d M. Sergt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which the following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir: Please to Deliver thirteen Bayonets, thirteen Scabbards and two hundred Musket Cartridges for the use of the 4th Conn^t Battalion

W^m Waterman 2^d M. Sergt.

Oct. 30th 1779

to the C. M. S. 1st Conn^t Brigd

by order of Col. Comd^t Wyllis
D. Smith, M. B.

Rec'd thirteen Bayonets, thirteen Scabbards and two hundred Musket Cartridges

John Harmon Capt
Comd^t.

Number of record:

19

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

W 1 4 Conn

W^m Waterman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of 4th Conn. Reg^t of which
the following is a Copy:

Rec^d Oct. 24th 1779 of
J Hyde C.M.S. Six Hundred
Musket Cartridges for the use
of 4th Conn^t Battalion.

W^m Waterman

John Harmon Ca^x

(Revolutionary War.)

x Receipt torn.

Number of record:

31

Att Dabris

(545i)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn

W^m Waterman

2^d M Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of 4th Conn. Regt. of which
the following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir - Please to Deliver Six hun-
dred musket Cartridges for
the use of the 4th Connecticut
Battalion. W^m Waterman
2^d M. Serjt.

Oct^r 24th 1779

To Mr Hyde C.M.S.

S^d please to issue as above.

Sam Wyllys Col Comd^t first
Connecticut Br

To the Conductor
of Military Stores

Number of record:

21

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W 1 4 | Conn

Wil^m Waterman
2^m

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt
of 4th Conn. Reg^t of which the
following is a Copy:

Rec^d of J. Hyde C.M.S. twenty
three Muskets twenty three B. Belts
twenty five Cartridge Boxes x
Shoulder Belt to forty flints One
thousand two x Hundred Musket
Cartridges for the use of 4th x

Battalion. October 4th 8th 1779.

Wil^m Waterman 2^m

John Sumner Lt. x

(Revolutionary War.)

x Receipt torn

Number of record:

32

Al H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W 1 4 Conn

Wil^m Waterman
2. M. Seryt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of 4th Conn. Regt of which the
following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir: Please to Deliver twenty three musket
Bayonets Searbords and B. Belts, twenty
five Cartridge Boxes & Sholder Belts forty
flints one thousand two hundred Musket
Cartridges for the use of the 4th Conn^t Regiment
October 4th 1779. Wil^m Waterman
To M^r Hyde C. M. S. 2. M. Seryt

Camp, October 7th 1779

I^r please to issue as above specified
Sam Wyllys Col. Comd^t
first Connecticut Brigade
To the Conductor of Military Stores

Number of record:

23

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn

Wil^m Waterman
2. M. Sert

Appears as shown below on an

Order
4th Conn. Regt
of which the following is a copy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sir, Please to Deliver two hundred musket Cartridges For the use of the 4th Connecticut Battalion
Sept. 29th 1779.

Wil^m Waterman
To the C. M. S. 2. M. Sert.

I^d please to issue according to the above Return.

Sam Wyly's Col Comat
first Connecticut Brig^{de}
To the Conductor of Military Stores.

Number of record:

16

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Wil^m Waterman
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Wil^m Waterman Sergt ¹⁷ 12th - - -

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2692
Waterous, Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waterous, Abner

2693
Waters. Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous. Abner

+ 7694
Waters, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 112534	26 35 113739
2 35 112482	27 35 113771
3 35 112563	28 35 116401
4 35 112645	29 35 116450
5 35 112724	30 35 116489
6 35 112804	31 35 116524
7 35 112849	32 35 116562
8 35 112950	33 35 116600
9 35 113012	34 35 116642
10 35 113084	35 35 116679
11 35 113144	36 37 156496
12 35 113183	37 37 156503
13 35 113233	38 31 6376
14 35 113320	39 73197
15 35 113377	40 32 8441
16 35 113430	41 31 7202
17 35 113480	42
18 35 113523	43
19 35 113570	44
20 35 113606	45
21 35 114415	46
22 35 113640	47
23 35 114449	48
24 35 113673	49
25 35 113706	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

W | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Waters

Priv. German Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 2, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *295*

(575)

J. Rankin

Copyin.

N

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Priv. German Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 25, 1777.

Term

3 Years

Casualties

Discharged March

25, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

295

(575)

R. Smith

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Watters +

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dranghted not found.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pat.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 25, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

Surneedham

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Plt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 25, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Leonardham

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 25, 17.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

W

4

Conn.

Dannel Wotter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Dannel Wotter 1..16..-

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

M

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, *Decr. 25*, 1777.

Time of Time, *3 years*

Remarks: *On command
Light Infantry.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copist

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Watters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pat.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Part

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Watrous⁺

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Warters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

W

4

Conn.

⁺
Daniel Waiters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Put

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 25

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

OK

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Prot, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Watterhous

Pvt.

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from the 4 Co.*
July 1.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Roll dated

July 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 15

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transferred to Capt. Phelps

Comp'y 1st July

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waterhouse⁺

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waterhouse

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Command at the Lines.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waterhouse

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Dane Waterhouse⁺

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 13

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

W | *4* | **Conn.**

Daniel Waters

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Pur, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

W | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Waters

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar. 15 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Watrous +

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged. Time
expired.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Detachment.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Danniel Watters

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Danniel Watters £ 8.. - " -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Daniel Waters

Appears in an

Account *

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Wob dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, */*; Vests 2⁶⁰, *2*; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, */*; Hunting Shirts 4, */*; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2, */*; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *27* Dollars 90th

Ballance Due *20* Dollars 60th 90th

Ballance Due to the Publick, Dollars 90th

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

E. H. L.

Copyist.

✓ 2695
Waters, Gideon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35112523	26
2 35112605	27
3 35112683	28
4 35112761	29
5 37156500	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 1136786.

✓ See also

W | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Waters

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

W Needham

W |

4

| Conn.

Gideon Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Gideon Waters

Pat., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 22.*, 17

Term of enlistment *Eight Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* *Entire Entry cancelled on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Stoneham

W

4

Conn.

Gideon Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Gideon Waters 1st

2nd. Kerman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr. 22 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Aug. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page

295

(575)

R. Kerman

Copyist.

2696
Waters, Gideon, 2^d

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112524	26
2	35112604	27
3	35112682	28
4	35112762	29
5	35112841	30
6	35112914	31
7	37156501	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R. P. H. 3 67 H.

✓
See also

W

4

Conn.

Gideon Waters, 2?

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time out 1st Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineham

(*W* | 4 | Conn.)

Gideon Waters

Priv., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eight Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Summerham

W | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Waters, 2^d

Plt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

Gideon Waters, Jr.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

W | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Water

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W | 4 | Conn.

Gideon Waters, 2^d

Priv,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

W

4

Conn.

Gideon Waters 2^d
Priv. Kennan Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 22, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Jan'y '78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

page

293

(575)

Rumford

Copy.

+ 2697
Watrous, Abner

4. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35120423	26 3511822
2 35120524	27 35116371
3 35120614	28 35116451
4 35120701	29 35116488
5 35120790	30 35116522
6 35120844	31 35116560
7 35120955	32 35110508
8 35121011	33 3511664
9 35121108	34 35116650
10 35121157	35 35116707
11 35121224	36 35116535
12 35121281	37 35116760
13 35121343	38 35116783
14 35121399	39 35116813
15 35121456	40 35116865
16 35121512	41 35116916
17 35121557	42 35116958
18 35121614	43 371565138
19 35121653	44 3165455
20 35122529	45 7506
21 35121687	46
22 35122564	47
23 35121721	48
24 35121754	49
25 35121785	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. P. 436; 86.

✓ See also _____

N

4

Conn.

Abner Warhouse

P. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded Aug. 180*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *296.*

Rankin

(575)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waltrouse +

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Alner Watrous

Int

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command,

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

W. H. Hart

W

4

Conn.

Abner Watrous

Col., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

(548)

Copyist.

86

4

Conn.

Homer Hartshorn +

Col., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

Abner Watrous

Prt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Corrid.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Watrous

Pot

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

N

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhouse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, *5. War*

Remarks: *On command
Yellow Spring.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

DW

4

Conn.

Abner Warrterhouse +

RA, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Bond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

H

4

Conn.

Amos Marlborough +

Co, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In wound.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

80

4

Conn.

Abⁿ Warrterhouse

(Capt.)

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Abner Wartrouse +

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Tending Lieut Griswold

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Wartrous

+

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command lending
Lt Griswold.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhouse +

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board Tending Lieut.
Griswold.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhous⁺

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Com'd Tending
Lt Griswold.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Warterhowst

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Tending En^s Griswold
at Reading.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhouse

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Reading.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhouse

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhouse +

Cot, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

~~Enlisted~~, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
On Guard Reading.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Wirtroise

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard at Reading,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

W.

4

Conn.

Abner Watrus

+

Prot., { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

W

4

Conn.

Abner Watrus

Pvt

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W | 4 | Conn.

Abner Watrous

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | *4* | **Conn.**

Abner Waters

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhouse

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhouse

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhouse

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waters

+

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from 3 Co. July 1.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abner Wartrous

Cot

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred from this
company to Capt Phelps's company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Oliver Warterhouse

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Command at Danbury.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

(Abner Wertrus) +

Prot

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
New London.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Jo arst

W

|

4

|

Conn.

Abner Wartrous

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command at New London.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Watrus

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On board New London

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Wartrous

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterhous

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com^d after cloathg.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

Abner Waterhous

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm'd after
cloathing.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abner Watrous

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | *4* | **Conn.**

Abner Watrous

Corpl { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

W | 4 | Conn.

Abner Watrous

corp'l } Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W

4

Conn.

Abner Watrous

Capt. } Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

Conn.

Abner Watrus

Corpl.

Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed

July 1, 1780.

Commissioned

17.

Enlisted

17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Corpl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth
Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

W | *4* | **Conn.**

Abnor Waters

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Morristown.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

Abner Waterous +

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

W | 4 | Conn.

Abner Watrous

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

W

4

Conn.

Abner Waterus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date: 1, *not dated*

Abner Waterus £ 8⁰⁰ - " - , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

2698

Watrous, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126883	26
2	35126935	27
3	35126986	28
4	35127045	29
5	35127098	30
6	35127157	31
7	35127222	32
8	35127280	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Watrous
Col., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Comd at Stamford*

Remarks:

Swneedham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Watrous

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dwar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

(548)

Copyin.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjⁿ Watrous

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

One

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steedham

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benⁿ Watrous

Priv

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Wks*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Needham

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Watrous

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stonewellham

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Watrous

PM, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

W Needham

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Watrous

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Disch*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Sumner

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Watrous

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stonewellham

2699
Watrous, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, Daniel

2700
Watrouse, Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous, Abner

2701
Watrows. Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters. Daniel

2702
Watrous, Abner

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous, Abner

+

2703

Watson, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126577	26
2	35126614	27
3	35126665	28
4	35126718	29
5	35126772	30
6	35126825	31
7	37137126	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. P. 436781.

See also

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Watson
P. Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 31, 181.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

[575]

Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Watson

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m. 1/3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 2/82.

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

June 9/82.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Parkin

Copyist.

St | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thummas Watson

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1782.
Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted May 2/82.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Ransom
(548) Copyist.

W | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Watson

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 24th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

R. Rankin
(548) *Copyist.*

St | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Thomas Watson

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3m. 20d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Russell
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Nelson +

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 m. 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick, J. Hospital*
Oct 4/82.

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Parrish
Copyist.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thoms Watson

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1^m 17^d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick F. hospital

Oct 4/82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

2704
Watterhows. Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters. Daniel

2705
Watters, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, Daniel

2706
Washunks, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washunks, Abel

2707
Washunks, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washunks, Abel

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

253

